Y

Gc
974.7
N425n
v.44
1128458

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01125 8750

GENEALOGY
974.7
N425N
V.44

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER PUBLICATION FUND

---

XLIV.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS.

---

DANIEL PARISH, Jr.,
CHARLES A. SHERMAN,
ROBERT H. KELBY.

# COLLECTIONS

OF

# THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR

## 1911.

---

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER
PUBLICATION FUND SERIES

---

NEW YORK:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
MDCCCCXII

# Officers of the Society, 1912.

1128458

PRESIDENT,

SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,

WILLIAM MILLIGAN SLOANE.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,

FRANCIS ROBERT SCHELL.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON.

DOMESTIC CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

JOHN ABEEL WEEKES.

RECORDING SECRETARY

FANCHER NICOLL.

TREASURER,

WARREN CADY CRANE.

LIBRARIAN,

ROBERT HENDRE KELBY.

# EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

FIRST CLASS—FOR ONE YEAR, ENDING 1913.

JOHN A. WEEKES, J. PIERPONT MORGAN,
PAUL R. TOWNE.

SECOND CLASS—FOR TWO YEARS, ENDING 1914.

DANIEL PARISH, Jr., WILLIAM M. SLOANE,
ARCHER M. HUNTINGTON.

THIRD CLASS—FOR THREE YEARS, ENDING 1915.

GERARD BEEKMAN, CLARENCE STORM,
BENJAMIN W. B. BROWN.

FOURTH CLASS—FOR FOUR YEARS, ENDING 1916.

ACOSTA NICHOLS, WALTER L. SUYDAM,
JOHN WATSON CARY.

DANIEL PARISH, Jr., *Chairman.*

ROBERT H. KELBY, *Secretary.*

[The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian are members of the Executive Committee.]

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Widdow Lewis house &c:..... | 120 | 00 | 18 | 01 | 02 | |
| Thomas Lewis in ditto..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| John Van Struy house..... | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| Gabriel Tomson..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Lawrence Thomas &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 16 | 07 | 01 | ½ |
| Roger Baker house &c:..... | 150 | 01 | 02 | 07 | 03 | ½ |
| Francis Cornelis house &c:..... | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| Petter Burger in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| White Timber house &c:..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Michael Bassett in Ditto..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Lawrence Hendricks house..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Stephen Richards..... | 90 | 00 | 13 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| Ezekiel Grazielle [Grazillier] in ditto..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Gustavus Horne house..... | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| Peter Vantilborough house &c:.... | 140 | 01 | 01 | 01 | 03 | |
| Francis Wessells house &c:..... | 180 | 01 | 07 | 02 | 01 | |
| Jacob Swan in ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| John Meyer house..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Barton in ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Widdow Meyer..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Nordert [Norwood] in ditto.. | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| John Mortier house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| | 1315 | 09 | 18 | 07 | 01 | ¾ |
| Brought Over..... | 1315 | 09 | 18 | 07 | 01 | ¾ |
| Peter Parlio house..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Johannes Burger in ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Creago in ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Anna Sclous [Sluys] house..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Thomas Roberts in ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Sheuart Olferts house..... | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | 0 |
| Cap$^{t}$ Will Morris in ditto..... | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | 0 |
| Cap$^{t}$ Syms house &c:..... | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | 0 |
| Henry Meyer house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jacob Vantilborough house &c:.... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| David Provoost Lott..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Arian Hooghlandt Lott..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| John Wattson house..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Mr Gyles in ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| John Stevens house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ¼ |
| Peter Cavelier in ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| John Euwotse house &c:..... | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| Samll Mynards house &c:..... | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| Widdow Adolph house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Direck Adolph Lott..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Jacob Mayle house &c:..... | 150 | 01 | 02 | 07 | 03 | ½ |
| Nicolas Dumaresq in ditto..... | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| Widdow Attkins house..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | 0 |
| Capt Biell [Benjamin Bill] in ditto. | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Abraham Brazier house &c:..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Ebenezer Willson house &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 16 | 07 | 01 | ½ |
| Johannes Dewandelaer Estate..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Abraham Abramson house..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| | 2425 | 18 | 06 | 03 | 01 | ¼ |
| Brought Over..... | 2425 | 18 | 06 | 03 | 01 | ¼ |
| John Mumbrew [Membrut] house &c:..... | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | ¾ |
| Peter Adolph house..... | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| David Levie [ye Jew] [David Valentine] in ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| John Theobalds house..... | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | ¾ |
| Mr Bonrepoo in ditto..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Robt Sincklair house &c:..... | 140 | 01 | 01 | 01 | 03 | |
| Peter Adolph house &c:..... | 140 | 01 | 01 | 01 | 03 | |
| Widdow Veenvos house &c:..... | 150 | 01 | 02 | 07 | 03 | ½ |
| Barent Reyners [Rynders]..... | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| John Abeel..... | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| John Lawrence house &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 16 | 07 | 01 | ½ |
| Samll States [Staats] house..... | 150 | 01 | 02 | 07 | 03 | ½ |
| Castor Lieuerson [Luersen] houses.. | 100 | 01 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peter Morin in ditto | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| M$^{r}$ Jamain in ditto | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Richard Russell in ditto | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| John Manny in ditto | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Johannes Vandespiegel house &c: | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Castor Lieuersons house &c: | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ William Kidd house &c: | 120 | 00 | 18 | 01 | 02 | |
| Miles Forster house &c: | 250 | 01 | 17 | 09 | 00 | ½ |
| Robert Walters house | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| Ditto his Estate | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | ¾ |
| Jeremiah Tothill | 140 | 01 | 01 | 01 | 03 | |
| Jacobus Deharte house | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| Johannes Groenendyke in ditto | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Johannes Verbruggen [Van Brugh] houses | 150 | 01 | 02 | 07 | 03 | ½ |
| Stephen Richards in ditto | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Leonard Lewis house &c: | 110 | 00 | 16 | 07 | 01 | ½ |
| James Spencer in Jacobus Deharte house | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| | 4785 | 36 | 02 | 08 | 03 | ¼ |
| Brought Over | 4785 | 36 | 02 | 08 | 03 | ¼ |
| Widdow Teller house &c: | 150 | 01 | 02 | 07 | 03 | ½ |
| Leonard Huggen [Huygen] house &c: | 150 | 01 | 02 | 07 | 03 | ½ |
| Henry Kermer houses | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| M$^{r}$ Bonan [Bonnin] in Ditto | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Apple in ditto | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ Thomas Clarke house &c: | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| Coll De Peysters Garden | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| John Theobalds where Creago lives | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Widdow Veenvos John wanderlyid [Vanderheyden] | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Thomas Coker Garden | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Willson house | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | ¾ |
| John Fenny in ditto | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Widdow Wessells house &c: | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| George Heathcote house dolphin | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Davy in ditto | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Minard Burger house &c: | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Widdow Marten house | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Widdow Collier [Cuyler] Lott | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| George Heathcote house hope | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| William White house & | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| John Peterson house & | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Samuell Burte house & | 90 | 00 | 13 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| Lawrence Reade house &c: | 200 | 01 | 10 | 02 | 02 | |
| Edward Graham house & | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Doctor Rodman house | 90 | 00 | 13 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| M$^{r}$ Crommlin in Ditto | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Robert Lurting Lott | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| William Nazarett house & | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| | 6245 | 48 | 13 | 05 | 02 | ¼ |
| Brought Over | 6245 | 48 | 13 | 05 | 02 | ¼ |
| James Emott house & | 150 | 01 | 02 | 07 | 03 | ½ |
| Doctor Lukas house | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Louring [Lowry] in ditto | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Samson Benson house | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Castor Lieurson [Luersen] house & | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| John Peterson house & | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Peter Newkirke house & | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Abraham Johns [Jones] in Ditto | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Giles Shelley house & | 120 | 00 | 18 | 01 | 02 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ John Tuder in Ditto | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Ryer house where George Burger lives | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| John Theobald house & | 140 | 01 | 01 | 01 | 03 | |
| Peter Newkirke house & | 120 | 00 | 18 | 01 | 02 | |
| Peter y$^{e}$ Miller house & | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| Jew Widdow in ditto | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Rutt in ditto | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Direck Benson house & | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| Abraham Moll house | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Rufkie [Rebecca Isaacs] in ditto | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Mayor William Merrett house & | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Con$^{ll}$ De Peyster house &..... | 600 | 04 | 10 | 07 | 02 |
| John Longstraet house &..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 |
| Evert Pells house &..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 |
| Albert Vanderwater house &..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 |
| Sheuart Olferts 2 houses &..... | 150 | 01 | 02 | 07 | 03 | ½ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Carter in ditto..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 |
| John Davides in ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Moses Levy in ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Nicolas Gysbertson house &..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| | 8170 | 61 | 14 | 00 | 00 | ½ |
| Brought Over..... | 8170 | 61 | 14 | 00 | 00 | ½ |
| George Ellsworth house &c:..... | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| James Wells in ditto..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 |
| Widdow Vanderwater house &.... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| John Pousson [Paulison] in ditto.. | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Abraham Moll house &..... | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 |
| John Ellsworth house..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 |
| Widdow De Peyster house..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| John Andrewett [Andrivet] in ditto | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| M$^{r}$ Anderson house &..... | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 |
| Widdow Brezer [Brazier] house &.. | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| William Huddleston house &..... | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 |
| Joseph Bueno house..... | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| his Estate in ditto..... | 150 | 01 | 02 | 07 | 03 | ½ |
| Joseph [Isaacs] y$^{e}$ Jew in ditto.... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Isaac fernandas dias house..... | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| Estate in ditto..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| M$^{r}$ Ludlow & Com$^{p}$ house..... | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| Ditto in Com$^{p}$ for 2 Estates..... | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 |
| Isaac demilde [DeMilt] house &... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 |
| Peter Lawrence house..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 |
| Widdow Striker house..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Widdow Van Cliffe house &..... | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 |
| M$^{r}$ Demier [De Meyer] in Ditto... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| John Wyes [Wey or Wise] house &c:..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| John Tunison house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cornelis Johnson house &..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Ezekiell Sickell [Zachariah Sickles] | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Nathaniel Marston Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| John Outmans Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| William Ellsworth house &..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| | 9350 | 70 | 12 | 02 | 03 | ½ |
| Brought Over..... | 9350 | 70 | 12 | 02 | 03 | ½ |
| William Pullson [Paulse] house &. | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Daniel Deforde [DeVoor]..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Harmen Lourier..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Mathias Alderson [Eldertse] house & | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Cornelis Pullson [Bulsinck?] house &..... | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Joost Carlson [Carlesen]..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Stoffell Ellsworth house &..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| John Lawrence house &..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Mr Cornefloo [Cornefleau] in ditto. | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Elias Puddington house &c:..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Casper Stenmetts [Steymets] house &..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Elias Peltroo [Pelletreau] in ditto.. | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| William Hellhaker [Helleker] house &..... | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Clem Ellsworth house &..... | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Jacobus Collier house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Jacobus Kip house..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Mr [Simon] Soumaine in ditto.... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| William Beeckman house &c:..... | 200 | 01 | 10 | 02 | 02 | |
| Ditto for ye Sloughter house..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| John Beeckman house &c:..... | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Thomas hookes house &..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Capt Slade house &c:..... | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| John Harperdingh tan fatts (Vats) | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Stephanus V:Cortlandt Sloughter houses..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Giles Provost Estate..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| William Morris Storehouse..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Jeleson [Jellison] house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Tyma fransa [Tymon Francen] in ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| | 10240 | 77 | 06 | 08 | 00 | |
| Jockhem Statees [Staats] house &c: | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| | 10320 | 77 | 18 | 09 | 00 | |

Robert Sincklair
Thomas Lewis } Assessors.

New Yorke July ye 28th 1698 this day John Martier Collector of ye Taxes Payable by ye East Ward of this Citty Produced Receipts unto us from Chidley Brooke Esqr late Receiver Genll of this Province for ye Sum of £69–05–07 which with £1–18–04½ for Collecting ye same 0£ 18S 10½d Nonsolvants & £6–10–10¼ paid the Mayor Makes the Sum of 77£ 18S 09d in full of ye Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelen
John Hutchins

## SOUTH WARD

Assessment of ye South Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising ye Sum of £353–12–6 being ye Moyety of £707–05–0 att ye Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound. Vizt made 1st of february 1697/8

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coll Dongans house..... | 260 | 01 | 17 | 09 | 00 | ½ |
| francis Huling in ditto..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Mr Collineau in ditto..... | 110 | 00 | 16 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| Widdow Leisler house &c:..... | 200 | 01 | 10 | 02 | 02 | |
| Mr [Ouzeel] Van Swieten in ditto.. | 300 | 02 | 05 | 03 | 03 | |
| Widdow Veenvos house..... | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| Andrew Leroo [LeRoux] in ditto.. | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Mrs Hooglandt house..... | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| Mr Hooghlandt in ditto..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Mr Tregany in ditto..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gerrett Hardenbergh &c:..... | 95 | 00 | 14 | 04 | 00 | ¾ |
| Widdow Vanbusen [Van Borsom] house &c:..... | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| John Peltroo [Pelletreau] in ditto.. | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Henry Jelles[on] house &c:..... | 95 | 00 | 14 | 04 | 00 | ¾ |
| Abraham Demesler [Metslaer?] house &c:..... | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | 0 |
| Peter Legrand in Ditto..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Jurien Buss [Bosch] in ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| William y$^{e}$ Butcher in ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Widdow Scouten house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Niell Cormanes house..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| M$^{r}$ Lever in ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Jacob Cornelis[e] house &c:..... | 65 | 00 | 09 | 09 | 03 | ¼ |
| Peter Wessells house &c:..... | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Peter Jacobs [Marius] house &c:.. | 150 | 01 | 02 | 07 | 03 | ½ |
| M$^{r}$ Parmeter [Parmyter] house &c: | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| Widdow Berryman..... | | | | | | |
| William Hoard [Howard] ditto house..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| James the french man..... | | | | | | |
| | 1860 | 14 | 00 | 11 | 01 | |
| Brought Over..... | 1860 | 14 | 00 | 11 | 01 | |
| Andrew Clasen house..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 03 | 00 | |
| Thomas y$^{e}$ Baker house &c:..... | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| M$^{r}$ Smith in ditto..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Trien [Trintie] Claes house &c:.... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Widdow Masters house..... | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| M$^{r}$ Grassett in ditto..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | 0 |
| Warner Wessells house &c:..... | 55 | 00 | 08 | 03 | 02 | ¾ |
| Jew woman in ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Anna & Hester Burden [Bordingh] house &c:..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | 0 |
| Stephen Boeckenhoven in Ditto... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Andrew Breastede house &c:..... | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| William Jackson house &c:..... | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johannes Van Gezel [Van Giesen] house &c:..... | 90 | 00 | 13 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| Johannes Provoost house &c:..... | 95 | 00 | 14 | 04 | 00 | ¾ |
| Willem Teller house &c:..... | 95 | 00 | 14 | 04 | 00 | ¾ |
| Peter Ryckman in ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Lukas Kerstede house &c:..... | 65 | 00 | 09 | 09 | 03 | ¼ |
| Paulus Richard house &c:..... | 300 | 02 | 05 | 03 | 03 | |
| Doctor Selyns house..... | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| Rob$^{t}$ Skelton in ditto..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Lewis Morris house..... | 140 | 01 | 01 | 01 | 03 | |
| Michael Hawden in ditto..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | |
| Widdow Delanoy house..... | 110 | 00 | 16 | 07 | 01 | ½ |
| Thomas Harding [Hawarden] in ditto..... | 25 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Joseph Smith in Ditto..... | 25 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Widdow Smith house &c:..... | 95 | 00 | 14 | 04 | 00 | ¾ |
| Thomas Allison in ditto..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Widdow Anthony house &c:..... | 75 | 00 | 11 | 03 | 03 | ¾ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Johannes Debruyn house &c:. | 250 | 01 | 17 | 09 | 00 | ½ |
| Benjamin Blagg house &c:..... | 75 | 00 | 11 | 03 | 03 | ¾ |
| Andrew y$^{e}$ Shoemaker in ditto.... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Jacobus Verplank house &c:..... | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| Ditto to his Estate..... | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| | 4080 | 30 | 16 | 03 | 00 | |
| Brought Over..... | 4080 | 30 | 16 | 03 | 00 | |
| Margarett Geretts house &c:..... | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| William Moyon in Ditto..... | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| M$^{r}$ Banker house &c:..... | 160 | 01 | 04 | 02 | 00 | |
| Cornelius De Peyster house..... | 200 | 01 | 10 | 02 | 02 | |
| his Estate in Ditto..... | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| M$^{r}$ Groves house..... | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| M$^{r}$ Bellin in Ditto..... | 95 | 00 | 14 | 04 | 00 | ¾ |
| M$^{r}$ Brandy in Ditto..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Lewis y$^{e}$ Barber..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Jacobus Kip house &c:..... | 90 | 00 | 13 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| M$^{r}$ Coesart in Ditto..... | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| Cap$^{t}$ John DeBruyn house..... | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M$^{r}$ Lurting in Ditto | 90 | 00 | 13 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| Thomas Roberts house | 90 | 00 | 13 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| francis Vinsent in Ditto | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Isaac DePeyster house &c: | 180 | 01 | 07 | 02 | 01 | |
| Coll Abraham DePeysters Store-house | 90 | 00 | 13 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| John Ellison Estate | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| Nathaniel Marston Estate | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Jacob Maurice [Mauritz] house &c: | 95 | 00 | 14 | 04 | 00 | ¾ |
| M$^{r}$ Aske in Ditto | 10 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| Jacob Kersteade house &c: | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| Doctor Selyns house | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| Corn$^{ll}$ Heathcote in ditto | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| M$^{r}$ Brookes in Ditto | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| Isaac De Riemer house &c: | 95 | 00 | 14 | 04 | 00 | ¾ |
| Andrew Grevenraet house &c: | 110 | 00 | 16 | 07 | 01 | ½ |
| Stephanus Van Cortlandt house | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| Doctor Gaudineau in Ditto | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ¾ |
| M$^{r}$ Morris in Ditto | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| Fredrick Phillips house | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| David Jameson in Ditto | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| M$^{r}$ Ling in Ditto | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| | 6580 | 49 | 13 | 10 | 01 | |
| Brought Over | 6580 | 49 | 13 | 10 | 01 | |
| Fredrick Philipson [Phillipse] house Batta in Ditto | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Andrew Meyer house &c: | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| John Vanhorne house | 55 | 00 | 08 | 03 | 02 | ¾ |
| M$^{r}$ Tows [Michael Toose] in Ditto. | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Claes Rosevelt house &c: | 75 | 00 | 11 | 03 | 03 | ¾ |
| Abraham Vanderhulle [Vander-heule] house &c: | 75 | 00 | 11 | 03 | 03 | ¾ |
| Benjamin Wyncope [Wynkoop] in Ditto | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Gysbert Vaninburgh house &c: | 75 | 00 | 11 | 03 | 03 | ¾ |
| Justies Busse [Justus Bosch] in Ditto | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew Law house &c:..... | 75 | 00 | 11 | 03 | 03 | ¾ |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Burges in Ditto ..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Jeremiah Hagenar house &c:..... | 75 | 00 | 11 | 03 | 03 | ¾ |
| Otto Gerretts house &c:..... | 55 | 00 | 08 | 03 | 02 | ¾ |
| Henry y$^{e}$ Baker 3 houses..... | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| John Robertson in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| John Johnson Moll in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Nicolas Defrest in ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Peter Johnsons house..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Jacob De porte in Ditto..... | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| Rip Van Dam house..... | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| Ditto his Estate..... | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ Brandt Schuyler house &c:... | 250 | 01 | 17 | 09 | 00 | ½ |
| Stoffell pelce [Pells] house..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Ditto his Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Jasper Stenmetts [Steymets] house &c:..... | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| Evert Jansen house..... | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | ¾ |
| Ditto his Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Henry Grevenraet house &c:..... | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Johannes Vansanta [Van Zandt] house &c:..... | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| John Wanhart [Wanshaer] house &c:..... | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | ¾ |
| M$^{r}$ Stoakes house he lives in..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Ditto Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| | 8330 | 62 | 18 | 02 | 00 | ½ |
| Brought Over..... | 8330 | 62 | 18 | 02 | 00 | ½ |
| Major Brockholds 2 houses..... | 250 | 01 | 17 | 09 | 00 | ½ |
| Thomas Wenham in Ditto..... | 300 | 02 | 05 | 03 | 03 | |
| Widdow Wanskarke [Annetie Van Schaick] house &c:..... | 170 | 01 | 05 | 08 | 00 | ½ |
| Peter De Riemer house &c:..... | 90 | 00 | 17 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| Frederick Phillipse houses &c:.... | 2000 | 15 | 02 | 01 | 00 | |
| Isaac De Foreest house &c:..... | 70 | 00 | 16 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| M$^{r}$ Mostyn in Ditto..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Jasper Nessepott house &c:..... | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harman Rutger house &c:..... | 120 | 00 | 18 | 01 | 02 |
| Stephanus Van Cortlandt house &c:..... | 350 | 02 | 12 | 10 | 01 | ½ |
| Widdow Lepenard house &c:..... | 150 | 01 | 02 | 07 | 03 | ½ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Rigafield house..... | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| Ditto Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Widdow Kersteade 2 houses..... | 130 | 00 | 19 | 07 | 02 | ½ |
| Marten Beeckman in Ditto..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Albert Gerrettson in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Brandt Schuyler house..... | 65 | 00 | 09 | 09 | 03 | ¼ |
| Saul Brown in ditto..... | 95 | 00 | 14 | 04 | 00 | ¾ |
| Widdow Clopper house &c:..... | 140 | 01 | 01 | 01 | 03 | |
| Peter Abramson house..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| M$^{r}$ Griggs house &c:..... | 120 | 00 | 18 | 01 | 02 | |
| Major Merrett..... | 160 | 01 | 04 | 02 | 00 | |
| M$^{r}$ Jourdain in Ditto..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Direck Tenyck house &c:..... | 90 | 00 | 13 | 07 | 00 | |
| Jasper Stenmetts [Steymets] house | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Widdow Spratt in ditto..... | 140 | 01 | 01 | 01 | 03 | |
| John Peroa house &c:..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Ditto his Estate..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| M$^{r}$ Johnson house &c:..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| John Adamson ..... | | | | | | |
| Peter Marie..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| | 12955 | 97 | 16 | 08 | 02 | ¾ |
| Brought Over..... | 12955 | 97 | 16 | 08 | 02 | ¾ |
| M$^{r}$ Barbarie house..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Andrew Julien..... | | | | | | |
| Cap$^{t}$ Wenham Storehouse..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Paulus Richards Storehouse..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Thomas Gleavs house &c:..... | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| M$^{r}$ Deschamp New house..... | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| Widdow Drayer house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Jacobus Fredricks in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Widdow Couart house..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Peter [Oday] y$^{e}$ Carman in ditto... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| M$^{r}$ Deshamps house &c:..... | 230 | 01 | 14 | 07 | 03 | ½ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Widdow Dekey house &c:..... | 200 | 01 | 10 | 02 | 02 |
| Jacobus Berry house &c:..... | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | 0 |
| M$^{r}$ Monsey in Ditto..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| M$^{r}$ Archambeau house he lives in.. | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 |
| Ditto his Estate..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Isaac Brasier house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 |
| The house Next M$^{r}$ De Peysters Store house..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Johanne Van Nest house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 |
| M$^{r}$ Bratt for y$^{e}$ house..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 |
| Ditto his Estate..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Simon Jansen Romeyn house &c:.. | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 |
| Abraham DeLanoy house &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 16 | 07 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Andrew Homiene his Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Metckie [Metie Beeckman]..... | | | | | |
| Ditto y$^{e}$ 2 houses..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Widdow Colliefilde [Colvelt] house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 |
| Jeronimus Van Bommell house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Peter Mayor [Meyer]..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | 0 |
| Samuell Beeckman house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | 0 |
| | £14180 | 107 | 01 | 09 | 01 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought Over..... | 14180 | 107 | 01 | 09 | 01 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ Johannes De Peysters Storehouse..... | 45 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Anna Casse [Care]?..... | | | | | | |
| Henry Buss [Bosch]..... | | | | | | |
| Peter Demilt house &c:..... | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Widdow Couart House..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Glover in Ditto..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Gabriel Minveile Storehouse..... | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| | 14430 | 108 | 19 | 06 | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

Johannes Van Giesen
William Jackson } Assessors.

A True Coppy of y^e Original Tax Role Compared & Examined
Pr. me Paul Richard

New Yorke July y^e 28^th 1698 this day Gysbert Vaninburgh Collector of y^e Taxes payable by y^e South Ward of this Citty Produced before us Receipts from Chidley Brooke Esq^r late his Majesties Collector & Receiver Gen^ll of this Province for y^e Sum of one hundred & Six pounds four Shilings & Six pence halfe penny which with the Sum of 2–15–0 Allowed him for Collecting the Same is in full of y^e Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelens
John Hutchins.

## DOCK WARD

Assessment of y^e Dock Ward of y^e Citty of New Yorke for the Raising y^e Sum of £353–16–06 being y^e Moyety of £707–05–00 att y^e Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound made y^e 1^st day of February 1697/8. (Viz^t)

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q^r. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johannes Hoghlandt house &c:.... | 150 | 01 02 | 07 | 03 | ½ |
| Abraham Jansen house..... | 45 | 00 06 | 09 | 02 | ½ |
| Widdow of Direck Fransen Estate. | 5 | 00 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Albert Clock house &c:..... | 85 | 00 12 | 10 | 00 | ¼ |
| Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:..... | 110 | 00 16 | 07 | 01 | ½ |
| Francis Gooderus house &c:..... | 110 | 00 16 | 07 | 01 | ½ |
| M^r Clatworthy Estate in Said house..... | 10 | 00 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| John Van Varick house &c:..... | 60 | 00 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Nicolas [Van] Thienhoven Estate in Said house..... | 10 | 00 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Evert Duyckinck house..... | 80 | 00 12 | 00 | 00 | |
| Isaac Gabay Estate in Said house. | 30 | 00 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| M^r Ashfield Estate in Said house.. | 30 | 00 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Luycas [Van] Thienhoven house & Estate..... | 80 | 00 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| Widdow Burgers house &c:..... | 50 | 00 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Hutchins Estate in Said house | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| Lawrence Wessells house &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 16 | 07 | 01 | ½ |
| frans Gerbrandts Estate in S$^{d}$ house | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Abraham Lakeman house..... | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| James Mills Estate in Said house.. | 270 | 02 | 00 | 09 | 01 | ½ |
| James Spencer Estate..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| for y$^{e}$ house..... | 110 | 00 | 16 | 07 | 01 | ½ |
| Andries Teller house &c:..... | 120 | 00 | 18 | 01 | 02 | |
| William Bradford Estate..... | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| for the house..... | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| Jacobus DeKey house &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 16 | 07 | 01 | ½ |
| Richard Willett in Said house..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 01 | 00 | |
| Thomas Roberts Estate..... | 45 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 02 | ¼ |
| for the house..... | 90 | 00 | 14 | 04 | 00 | ¾ |
| | 2100 | 15 | 17 | 02 | 02 | |
| Brought from y$^{e}$ Other Side..... | 2100 | 15 | 17 | 02 | 02 | |
| Samuell Bayard 2 houses..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| John Berry Estate in S$^{d}$ house.... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| John Lechevalier Estate in S$^{d}$ house | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Elias Boudinot Estate..... | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| for y$^{e}$ house..... | 90 | 00 | 13 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| Coenraet Tenyck house &c:..... | 140 | 01 | 01 | 01 | 00 | |
| M$^{r}$ Burroughs Estate in S$^{d}$ house.. | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| M$^{r}$ Palmer Estate in S$^{d}$ house..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Marrite harke [Hercks] Estate in S$^{d}$ house..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Jacobus Van Cortlandt house..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Isaac Granada Estate in S$^{d}$ house.. | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Jacobus Van Cortlandt Sloughter house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Robert Griggs Shed..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Jacob Fontine Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| for y$^{e}$ house..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| George Rescarick Estate..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| for y$^{e}$ house..... | 120 | 00 | 18 | 01 | 02 | |
| M$^{r}$ Waldron in S$^{d}$ house..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Johannes Outman house &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 16 | 07 | 01 | ½ |
| Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt house &c: | 350 | 02 | 12 | 10 | 01 | ½ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fredrick Phillipse house..... | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 |
| John Van hooren [Van Horne] house &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 16 | 07 | 01 | ½ |
| Fredrick Phillipse house..... | 150 | 01 | 02 | 07 | 03 | ½ |
| Isaac Marques Estate in S$^{d}$ house.. | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 |
| Stephen DeLancey Estate..... | 300 | 02 | 05 | 03 | 03 |
| for y$^{e}$ house..... | 120 | 00 | 18 | 01 | 02 |
| Widdow Van hooren [Van Horne] house &c:..... | 90 | 00 | 13 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| Widdow Bush [Bosch] house &c:.. | 40 | 00 | 06 | 02 | 00 |
| Gerett Van hooren [Van Horn] house &c:..... | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| Phillip French house &c:..... | 300 | 02 | 05 | 03 | 03 |
| Paul Droillett Estate..... | 90 | 00 | 13 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| Gabriel LaBoyteaux Estate..... | 150 | 01 | 02 | 07 | 03 | ½ |
| | 5060 | 38 | 04 | 03 | 01 |
| Brought from y$^{e}$ Other Side..... | 5060 | 38 | 04 | 03 | 01 |
| Stephen Van Cortlandt houses.... | 160 | 01 | 04 | 02 | 00 |
| for his Shed..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Jacobus Kip two houses..... | 120 | 00 | 18 | 01 | 02 |
| David D:Robles Estate in S$^{d}$ house | 90 | 00 | 13 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| Zachary Angevine Estate in S$^{d}$ house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| William Bickley Estate..... | 90 | 00 | 13 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| for the house..... | 90 | 00 | 13 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| John Vincent houses &c:..... | 120 | 00 | 18 | 01 | 02 |
| Cataline Leggett Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Johannes [Van] Cortlandt house & Estate..... | 115 | 00 | 17 | 04 | 01 | ¾ |
| Cornelia De Peyster house &c:.... | 270 | 02 | 00 | 09 | 01 | ½ |
| Johannes De Peyster house &c:... | 200 | 01 | 10 | 02 | 02 |
| Johannes Kerfbyl Estate..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| for y$^{e}$ house..... | 45 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 02 | ¼ |
| Widdow Bogardus house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Cornelius Viele Estate in S$^{d}$ house. | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Nicolas Gerretts house &c:..... | 120 | 00 | 18 | 01 | 02 |
| Abraham Vandewater house &c:... | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bartholemew Vonck Estate in S$^{d}$ house | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Abraham Meslaer [Metslaer] house &c: | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Cornelius Jacobs house &c: | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| Widdow Geshee Denys house &c: | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | ¾ |
| Harman Burger house &c: | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Lawrence Van hooke house &c: | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Thomas Adams Estate in S$^{d}$ house. | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| John Harberding house | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Spey [or Speght] Estate in Said house | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| John Hendricks Widdow house | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| Johannes Schenck Estate in S$^{d}$ house | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| John Deforeest his house | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| M$^{r}$ Chappell house &c: | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| | 7135 | 53 | 17 | 08 | 00 | ¾ |
| Brought from y$^{e}$ Other Side | 7135 | 53 | 17 | 08 | 00 | ¾ |
| David Provoost Jun$^{r}$ house &c: | 40 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| Margarita Burger | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| David Provoost Sen$^{r}$ house &c: | 110 | 00 | 16 | 07 | 01 | ½ |
| for y$^{e}$ house of Reynier Mynderts. | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Johannes Cuylers Estate | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| for y$^{e}$ house | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| Anna Cuylers house &c: | 170 | 01 | 05 | 08 | 00 | ½ |
| Jacob Bennett Estate | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| for y$^{e}$ house | 90 | 00 | 13 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| Coll Nicolas Bayard house &c: | 650 | 04 | 18 | 02 | 00 | ½ |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Bayard house &c: | 250 | 01 | 17 | 09 | 00 | ½ |
| M$^{r}$ Jamain house &c: | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| Evert Duyckinck house &c: | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| Widdow Tenbrooke house &c: | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | ½ |
| M$^{r}$ Latham Estate in S$^{d}$ house | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Anna Sewell Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| for y$^{e}$ house | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Samuel Bourdett Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| for ye house | 35 | 00 05 | 03 | 01 | ¾ |
| John Lalange Estate in Sd house | 3 | 00 00 | 05 | 01 | ¾ |
| John Harpending houses &c: | 200 | 01 10 | 02 | 02 | |
| Aert Elbertsen Estate | 15 | 00 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| for ye house | 80 | 00 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| Lawrence Wessells | 80 | 00 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| John Merrett Estate in Sd house | 10 | 00 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Mr Morehead Estate | 25 | 00 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Gerrett Duyckinck house | 80 | 00 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| Mr [Barne]? Cosens Estate in Sd house | 5 | 00 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Johannes Hooghlandt house | 100 | 00 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| Daniell Meseroo [Mercereau] Estate in Sd house | 7 | 00 01 | 00 | 02 | |
| Adrian Hoghlandt Estate in Sd house | 25 | 00 03 | 09 | 01 | |
| | 9535 | 72 00 | 02 | 00 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought from ye Other Side | 9535 | 72 00 | 02 | 00 | ¾ |
| Robert Allison Estate | 20 | 00 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| for ye house | 75 | 00 11 | 03 | 03 | ¾ |
| Widdow Jannetie Wessells house &c: | 90 | 00 13 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| Mr Davis Estate in Said house | 20 | 00 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Abraham Splinter house &c: | 30 | 00 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Johannes De Honeur house &c: | 60 | 00 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Phillip Schuyler house &c: | 100 | 00 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| Mr Janeway house &c: | 120 | 00 18 | 01 | 02 | |
| Johannes Delagrand in Schuylers Shed | 5 | 00 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Thomas Lawrence Estate | 10 | 00 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| for ye house | 75 | 00 11 | 03 | 03 | ¾ |
| Barent hybon house &c: | 50 | 00 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| Cornelius Vanderburgh house &c: | 40 | 00 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Widdow Coursen houses &c: | 50 | 00 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| Widdow holst house &c: | 15 | 00 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| John Cooley house &c: | 80 | 00 12 | 01 | 00 | |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lewis Duboy [Louis Dubois] Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| for the house | 30 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Joseph Blydenburgh house &c: | 90 | 00 | 13 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| Benjamin Blydenburgh Estate | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Widdow Sandvoort house &c: | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Abraham Santvoort house &c: | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| Direck Vanderburghs house | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| David Vilant Estate in S$^{d}$ house | | | | | | |
| John Lillies Widdow house &c: | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| Francis Leconte Estate in S$^{d}$ house | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c: | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| John Tuder Estate | 3 | 00 | 00 | 05 | 01 | ¾ |
| for the house | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Thomas Coker Estate | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| | 10843 | 81 | 17 | 08 | 03 | ¾ |
| Brought from y$^{e}$ Other Side | 10843 | 81 | 17 | 08 | 03 | ¾ |
| for y$^{e}$ house | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| Hugh Farquar Estate in S$^{d}$ house | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Peter Adolph house | 55 | 00 | 08 | 03 | 02 | ¾ |
| Thomas Ives Estate in S$^{d}$ house | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Johannes Verbruggen [Van Brugh] houses | 150 | 01 | 02 | 07 | 03 | ½ |
| Matthew Clarkson Estate in S$^{d}$ house | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| Maria Vandespiegel Estate in S$^{d}$ house | 3 | 00 | 00 | 05 | 01 | ¾ |
| John Jeds Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Thomas Linch house &c: | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Jacobus [De] Warham Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Direck Vanderburghs house | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| M$^{rs}$ Duncan Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Cornelia De Peysters house | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | ¾ |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Phillips Estate in Said house. | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| George Herrick Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Widdow Spratt houses | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| the Ground & houses of Melyn | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rob$^{t}$ Anderson..... | | | | | | |
| for y$^{e}$ house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| John Harberdingh house..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| M$^{r}$ Sharpas Estate in S$^{d}$ house.... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Lawrence Wessells house..... | 20 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| M$^{r}$ Allisons Estate..... | 3 | 00 | 00 | 05 | 01 | ¾ |
| Enoch Meghilse house..... | 20 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Phillip Schuylers Shed & Ground.. | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| John Hendricks Widd: House..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Jarvis Marshall Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| M$^{rs}$ Elliott house &c:..... | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ¼ |
| M$^{r}$ Antill Estate in S$^{d}$ house..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| | 11684 | 88 | 04 | 07 | 03 | |
| Ellinor Ellison in house of Abramsiam Janse..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |

Johannes Outman Assessors.

New Yorke July y$^{e}$ 28$^{th}$ 1698 This day Paul Droillett Collector of y$^{e}$ Taxes Payable by y$^{e}$ Dock Ward of this Citty Produced unto us Receipts from Chidley Brooks Esq$^{r}$ late Receiver Gen$^{ll}$ of this Province for y$^{e}$ Sum of £85–05–03 which with 15S 9½d Miscounted in the Tax Role & also £2–4–1½ Allowed for Collecting the same is in full of the Above written Tax Role.

Will Merrett
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelens
John Hutchins.

Assessment of y$^{e}$ Outward of y$^{e}$ Citty of New Yorke for y$^{e}$ Raising y$^{e}$ Sum of 353–12–6 being y$^{e}$ Moyety of £707–05–00 att y$^{e}$ Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound made y$^{e}$ first day of February 1697 (Viz$^{t}$)

## BOWRY DIVISION

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah Van Couenhoven house &c:. | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Arian Van Schaick land &c:..... | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| John Thomas..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Egbert Harmanse | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Jacob Cornelisse | 90 | 00 | 13 | 07 | 00 | ½ |
| Jacob Wan Cunaer [Van Couenhoven] house | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | ¾ |
| Arent Subert [Arnout Webber]? | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Teunis Cornelisse | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Andrew Jurianse | 8 | 00 | 01 | 02 | 02 | |
| Jurian Rinckhout | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Teunis Jdensen [Ides] | 250 | 01 | 18 | 09 | 00 | ½ |
| Wolfert Webber | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Doctor Henry Selyns | 210 | 01 | 11 | 08 | 02 | ½ |
| Henry Van Schaick | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| Widdow Pittman | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Daniell Bastianse | 8 | 00 | 01 | 02 | 02 | |
| Solomon Pieterson | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| Widdow Antoine [Anthony Serly] | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | 0 |
| Cap$^{t}$ Nicolas Stuyvesant | 260 | 01 | 19 | 03 | 01 | |
| Widdow Douw | 135 | 01 | 00 | 04 | 02 | ¾ |
| John Thomas | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Sent [Vincent] Delamontagne | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Widdow Kip | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| Magdalena [Holmes] house | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| | 1655 | 12 | 09 | 11 | 01 | ¾ |
| Brought Over | 1655 | 12 | 09 | 11 | 01 | ¾ |
| Magdalena her Neighbour | 4 | 00 | 00 | 07 | 01 | |
| John Devoor | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Peter Buckhout [Boeckhout] | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| John Nicker [Eckerse] | | | | | | |
| Johannes Ope Strikland [Stuyvesant's land] | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Daniell Devoor | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Coll Nicolas Bayard | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| Walter y$^{e}$ Wheel Right | 6 | 00 | 00 | 10 | 03 | ½ |
| John Van Brevoort | 45 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 02 | ¼ |
| Cap$^{t}$ John Clapp | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | ¾ |
| Peter Liennell [Lucas] | 2 | 00 | 00 | 03 | 02 | ½ |
| Martin Clock | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reinier Quackabush | 12 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 03 | |
| Robert Blackwell | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| M$^{r}$ Hallett | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Cap Brandt Schuyler | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Daniell de Clarke [Klerck] | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Evans | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Bernardus Hardenbrooke Mattell | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Abraham Pieters | 2 | 00 | 00 | 03 | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| William Green & his Mate | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Anna Maria | 3 | 00 | 00 | 05 | 01 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Minke Pauls [Michael Paulus] | 3 | 00 | 00 | 05 | 01 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Jacob Solomans | 12 | 00 | 01 | 09 | 03 | |
| Abraham Bucke [Boeke] | 4 | 00 | 00 | 07 | 01 | |
| Stephanus Van Cortlandt for his Medow | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Joseph Bueno | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Thomas Eckell [Eckerse] | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| | 2273 | 17 | 03 | 03 | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |

A True Coppy of y$^{e}$ Original Tax
Role Compared & Examined Pr. me

Will Merrett

Augus$^{tt}$ y$^{e}$ 8$^{th}$ 1698 this day Came Jo$^{n}$ Ackison Colecktor of y$^{e}$ bowrey Ward and pd Sixtien pounds 3 & 3d to the Mayor with 12 out Standing of Robertt Blackwell and Eaight Shilling Allowed for his Collecktion Complets the full of his Tax Roull and hee is here by discharged.

Will Merrett.

## HARLEM DIVISION

Assessment of Harlem Division of y$^{e}$ Outward of the Citty of New Yorke for y$^{e}$ Raising y$^{e}$ Sum of £353–12–6 being the Moyety of £707–05–00 att y$^{e}$ Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound made y$^{e}$ first day of february 1697. (Viz$^{t}$)

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Dickman | 95 | 00 | 14 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Casper Maybe | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bastian Mickson [Michielsen]..... | 8 | 00 | 01 | 02 | 02 | |
| Henry Oblimis..... | 8 | 00 | 01 | 02 | 02 | |
| Barne Waldron..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Johannes Waldron..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Arent Harmes [Harmans]..... | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| John Keirsen..... | 12 | 00 | 01 | 09 | 03 | |
| Jost Oblimis..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Arent Beorel..... | 3 | 00 | 00 | 05 | 01 | ¾ |
| Thomas Turneur..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| John Tiebout..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Johannes Benson..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Adolph Meyer..... | 75 | 00 | 11 | 03 | 03 | ¾ |
| Andrew Bearet [Barheyt]..... | 8 | 00 | 01 | 02 | 02 | |
| John Low..... | 85 | 00 | 12 | 10 | 00 | ¼ |
| John Hendrick Brevoort..... | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | ¾ |
| Caeck [Jacques] Torneur..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Peter Oblimis..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Waldron..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Alien Vermullion [Vermilye]..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Teunis Dalston..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Lawrence Johnson..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Isaac Delametre..... | 16 | 00 | 02 | 05 | 00 | |
| Cornelius Dyckman..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Mettie Cornelis..... | 75 | 00 | 11 | 03 | 03 | ¾ |
| John Lonenbouad [Jan Louwe Bogert]..... | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |
| John Delametre..... | 18 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 | ½ |
| Abraham DelaMontagne..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| William Homes [Holmes]..... | 7 | 00 | 01 | 00 | 01 | ¾ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Bradly..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Thomas Parcell..... | 95 | 00 | 14 | 04 | 00 | ¾ |
| | 1000 | 07 | 11 | 00 | 02 | |

A True Coppy of y$^{e}$ Original Tax
Role Compared & Examined Pr. me
Will Merrett.

## WEST WARD

Assessment of y^e West Ward of y^e Citty of New Yorke for y^e Raising y^e Sum of £353–12–6 being y^e Moyety of £707–05–00 att y^e Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound made y^e first day of february 1697 (Viz^t)

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | q^r. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Sanders house & Estate... | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| John Peck..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ½ |
| Peter Bayard house &c:..... | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| Gerrett Van Tryck 2 houses &c:.. | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| William Nicolls Estate..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Gabriel Minveile house &c:..... | 400 | 03 | 00 | 05 | 00 | |
| Ba thus Bayard house &c:..... | 150 | 01 | 02 | 07 | 03 | ½ |
| Aefy Lucas house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Daniel Honan Estate..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Jacob Van Sane house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Trintie Van Rollegom house &c:.. | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Robert Darkins 2 houses &c:..... | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| Elias post..... | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Lodwyck Vanderbergh Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ½ |
| Wouter Hyers Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ½ |
| Direck Vanderburghs house &c:.. | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Bartholemew Laroux house &c:... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Jacob Colet [Goelet] 3 houses &c:.. | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ½ |
| Francis Basset house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Susan [Neau?] house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Peter Newkirke house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Cornelius Clopper Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Olfert Suert House &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Benjamin Herrings house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Jacobus Berry 2 houses..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Jan Ricks Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Thomas Lance Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Arent Isaac..... | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Helena Rombouts 2 houses &c:... | 270 | 02 | 00 | 09 | 01 | ½ |
| Evert Vanhooke house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Isaac Sloover house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Peter Kings 2 houses &c:..... | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | ½ |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jurian Blanck 2 houses &c:..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Albert Jansen house..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Peter Daillie house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| William Bickley Estate ..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| the Widdow of Jan Cavelier house &c:..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Obadiah Selby house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Catrina Syms house..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| M$^{r}$ Hardings Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Stevanus [Van] Cortlandt house &c:..... | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | ½ |
| | 1650 | 12 | 09 | 02 | 02 | ½ |
| Brought Over..... ..... | 1650 | 12 | 09 | 02 | 02 | ½ |
| Francis Bassett Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| David Ackermans house..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Charles Denizoo [Denizeau] Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Gerrett Roos house &c:..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Tobias Stoutenburgh 2 houses &c:. | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| George Right [Wright] house &c:.. | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| the Lutheran Church house..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Baey Cross Vel [Rosevelt]..... | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Isaac Anderson house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Hutchins house..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Richard Russell house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| John Ryts [Wright] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| William Jackson Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Joseph Horten house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| M$^{rs}$ Buckmasters Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Jacob Boelens Lott..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| M$^{r}$ Pinhornes Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| John Tuders Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Peter Jansen house Mill &c:..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Goertye Gysbert Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| George Martense house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 1 |
| Jasper Nessepott Mill & Ground.. | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Juffrow Lesliers [Widow Leislers] house..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coll Dongans house & Ground.... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 |
| Renier Resoo [Rezeau] Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Johannes De Peyster house & Ground..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Jan Douw Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Isaac De Riemer 2 houses & Ground..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Cornelius Vanderbergh house &c:. | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Purser of ye Man of Warr Windmill | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Johannes Van Gelder lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| William Apple Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Cornelius Ackers house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Leonard Degraw house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| John Harperdingh 2 Lotts..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Heltie Clopper house & Ground... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Isaac Casperse Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Israel Lodwycks Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Lorando [Bartholomew Leroux?] house &c:..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Gerrett hendricks house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Hanse Cros Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Andries Breastede Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Andries Teller Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| | 2150 | 16 | 01 | 08 | 02 | ¼ |
| Brought Over..... | 2150 | 16 | 01 | 08 | 02 | ¼ |
| Boeling Warding [Michael Boelen] house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Mrs Buckleys Lott..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ½ |
| Mr Laconte house & Ground..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |
| Peter Melot house & Ground..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | 1 |
| Gerrett Cosine 3 houses &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 2 |
| Johannes Vreedenburgs Estate.... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Albert Leendertse house..... | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Paulus Turke house &c:..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Hormanus Van Gelder house &c:.. | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Jannekie Van Gelder house &c:... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Abraham Van Gelders house &c:.. | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John DelaMontagne house &c:.... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |
| Huybert Arents [Aertsen] 2 houses. | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Jacob Koning Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Cornelia Jacobs Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Peter Romeyn 2 houses &c:..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | 1 |
| John Harris Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Johannes Appell house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Doctor Bonnin Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| William Moss house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 2 |
| Brandt Schuylers house..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| De Mercier Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| James Graham 2 houses..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 2 |
| Nicolas Blanke house &c:..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | 1 |
| fictore [Victor] Bicker Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Abraham Dietoos [Dido?] house... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Peter Van der [Schuren] Estate... | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Simon Classen Estate..... | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Ryer Martense Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| fredrick Phillips Lott..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Robert White house & Estate..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |
| Sarah Pottenton..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Maritie Aerson house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| John Markanier 2 houses &c:..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | 1 |
| John Vincent 2 houses &c:..... | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | 3 |
| William Barkers 4 houses..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Peter fillon [Viele or Valleau] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Alexander Moset [Maurisset] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Abraham Mattysen house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Widdow of Gerrett Gerretts house & Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Peter Symkam Estate..... | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Suert Olferts 2 houses..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| John Corbetts house..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 2 |
| | 2735 | 20 | 11 | 00 | 03 | 2 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought Over | 2735 | 20 | 11 | 00 | 03 | 2 |
| Mr Barbarie Estate | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| William Tellers house | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |
| Robert Whites Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Trintie hyers house | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Isaac Stevens house &c: | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |
| Coll Heathcotes house | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Henry Crosly Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Maritie Bresteade 3 houses &c: | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Andrew Tomson Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| John fin Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| James beard Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Martin Beeckman house | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |
| John Lataurette Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c: | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Cornelius Quick house &c: | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Jacob Phenix house &c: | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| John Windeford house &c: | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Barent Bush [Bosch] house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Jockhem Roelfe house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Hendrick Brevoort house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Coenraedt Vanderbeeck house &c: | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |
| William Pearse house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Isaac Gernoe [Garnier] his fathers Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Benj Verno Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| John Rycks house | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Jurian Nagels house | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Peter Pangborne Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| William Aersen house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Arent fredricks house &c: | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | 3 |
| William Whitty Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Mr Hunt Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Jan Willemse Roome house &c: | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | 1 |
| Johannes Van Gelder house &c: | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Josynties [Serley?] 2 houses &c: | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | 1 |
| Joseph Waldron Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Peter Bogaert house &c: | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hendrick Jansen house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Isaac Vandeusen Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Paulus Turke Jun$^{r}$ house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Lenard De Graw 2 houses &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Gerrett De Graw Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Thomas Pringell Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| | 3300 | 24 | 17 | 02 | 03 | ¾ |

Paulus Turck Jun$^{r}$
Tobias Stoutenburgh } Assessors.

Examined per me
John Hutchins.

Conradus Vanderbeeck Collector of y$^{e}$ Above Tax Role produced Receipts from Chidley Brooke Esq$^{r}$ for £24–4–10½ which with his Sallary is in full of the Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
Paul Richards
Jacob Boelens
John Hutchins.

## NORTH WARD

Assessment of y$^{e}$ North Ward of y$^{e}$ Citty of New Yorke for the Raising y$^{e}$ Sum of £353–12–6 being y$^{e}$ Moyety of £707–05 att y$^{e}$ Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound made y$^{e}$ first day of February Anno Dom 1697. (Viz$^{t}$)

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abraham De Peysters house..... | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| Lewis Carree Estate..... | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| James Spencer house..... | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | ¾ |
| Anthony Farmer Estate..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Johannes Bon [Hebon] house &c:.. | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | ¾ |
| Jan Nerbrie [Nerberry] Estate.... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ¾ |
| Hendrick Van Borsen 2 houses.... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Jan Longstraet house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Thomas Sanders 2 houses &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ¾ |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicolas Bayard Lott | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2/4 |
| Gerrett Onkleback house &c: | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | 3/4 |
| Claes Tener house [Claes Jansen Van Heyninge]? house | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2/4 |
| Richard Potter Estate | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | 1/4 |
| Ambrose De Warham house &c: | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Christian Laurier house &c: | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | 1/4 |
| John Pieterse Boss [Bosch] house &c: | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | 1/4 |
| Syte Duyckinck house &c: | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Paul Miller Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1/4 |
| Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c: | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 02 | 2/4 |
| Barnardus Hardenburgh house &c: | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | 3/4 |
| Tymon Van Borson [Borsom] house &c: | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 | 1/4 |
| William Teller house &c: | 220 | 01 | 13 | 02 | 03 | |
| Charles Lodwik house &c: | 250 | 01 | 17 | 09 | 00 | 2/4 |
| John Sypkins house &c: | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Francis Wessells Lott | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2/4 |
| Peter Boss [Bosch] Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1/4 |
| | 1200 | 09 | 01 | 03 | 00 | |
| Brought Over | 1200 | 09 | 01 | 03 | 00 | |
| David Hendricks house &c: | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Asuherus Hendrickse house &c: | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 2/4 |
| Neshe Van Gee House &c: | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Jacob Morris [or Morrice] house &c: | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 2/4 |
| John [Van] Tillborough house | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 2/4 |
| Isaac Van Tilborough Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1/4 |
| Peter San Joe Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1/4 |
| Barent Vantilborough house &c: | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 1/4 |
| Joseph Griggs house | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | 1/4 |
| John Buckley Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2/4 |
| Cornelis Vandewater Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1/4 |
| Catherine Sillkwood house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2/4 |
| Henry Selyns house | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah [Granada] ye Jew Estate.... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Cornelis Vandewek [Vanderbeek] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Evert Beyvanke house &c:..... | 100 | 00 | 15 | 01 | 01 | |
| William Sarcar [Churcher] house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ¾ |
| Teunis Quick Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Thomas Roberts Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Johannes Tiebout house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ¾ |
| Teunis Tiebout house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ¾ |
| John Wattson house..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Jacobus Van Giesie [Van Giesen] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Simon Bresteade house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | ¾ |
| John Vincent house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ¾ |
| Gerrett Wynanse house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Jacobus Isaac Van diese [Van Deusen?] house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Gerrett Burger house &c:..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | ¼ |
| Peter De Riemer house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ¾ |
| Gerrett Brass house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Dereck Tenyck Lott..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ¾ |
| Albertus Ringo house &c:..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| John Bruyn Lott..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Wessell Evertse house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Cornelius Plevier house &c:..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| Jacobus Croeger house &c:..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| | 1870 | 14 | 02 | 05 | 01 | ¾ |
| Brought Over..... | 1870 | 14 | 02 | 05 | 01 | ¾ |
| Gerrett Holler house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| Solomon VandeBoogh [De Boogh] house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| David Christians house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | ¾ |
| John Montagne house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Isaac Montagne Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| John Crooke house &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 16 | 07 | 01 | 2 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andries Marschalck house &c:.... | 45 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 02 | 1 |
| Jacob Bennett Lott..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | ¾ |
| Rut Van Hooren house..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Gerrett Viele Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| John Andrews [Andries] house..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |
| William Bogaert Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Castor Luerse[n] house..... | 45 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 02 | 1 |
| William Roseboom house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 1 |
| Benjamin Provoost house &c:.... | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 | |
| Gerrett Wouters house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Johannes De Nys house..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Everardus Bogardus Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Abraham Van Laer Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Jellis Provoost house &c:..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Jonathan Provoost house &c:..... | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | 3 |
| Cornelius Barentse house &c:..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Lewis Bongrand Estate..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 2 |
| Abraham Ketletas house &c:..... | 50 | 00 | 07 | 06 | 02 | 2 |
| Jacob Luningh house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 2 |
| John Alee Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Nicolas De pew house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 2 |
| John Leroux Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Francis Leconte house..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 2 |
| John Jeffer Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| John Windeford house..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | 1 |
| Jacob Riddy Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| James Graham house..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 02 | |
| Joost Linnesis [Lynsen?] Estate... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Hendrick Oteran [Oestrum] Estate. | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Arent fredrickson house..... | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | 2 |
| Will Apple house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Jacobus francis [Francen] house &c: | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |
| | 2790 | 21 | 01 | 04 | 03 | ¾ |
| Brought Over..... | 2790 | 21 | 01 | 04 | 03 | ¾ |
| Peter Bayard Lott..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Richard Tinker house &c:..... | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Welch house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Richard Markings Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Alexander Lamb house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |
| Hamen Koning house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 2 |
| Daniel Waldron house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Teunis Quick house &c:.. ..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 2 |
| Isaac Abramse house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Abram Isaac house &c:.. ..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 1 |
| Isaac Vredenburgh house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Direck Slick [Slyck] house &c:.... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ Wenham house. ..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Thomas Sweedom Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Harmanus Van Borsen house &c:.. | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |
| Wolfert Webber house..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |
| Henry Coleman Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Evert Brass house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| John hutson [Hutchings] Lott.... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Mathias Boeckhout house &c:.... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |
| David Coesaert house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Peter Jacobs house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 2 |
| John Corsen house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Hartman Wessells house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Barent Kool house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Claes fransen Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| William Bell house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 2 |
| Jacob Moenen Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Abraham Kip house &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 16 | 07 | 01 | 2 |
| Otten [Otto] Van Tuyle house &c:. | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | 1 |
| Paulus Turckson [Turke] house... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |
| Hendrick Tenyck Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Verplank house &c:..... | 80 | 00 | 12 | 01 | 00 | |
| Peter Bontecoe Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Jesse Kipp house &c:..... | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 | 3 |
| Cap$^{t}$ John Kip house &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 16 | 07 | 01 | 2 |
| Jacobus Kip house & Lott..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 2 |
| Elias Lambert Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| | 3600 | 27 | 03 | 09 | 00 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought Over | 3600 | 27 | 03 | 09 | 00 |
| Fredrick Phillips house in dut dor is | 150 | 01 | 02 | 07 | 03 ¾ |
| Adrian Man Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 2 |
| Isaac Kip house &c: | 60 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 03 |
| Direck fransen house &c: | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 3 |
| Jacob Boelen house &c: | 70 | 00 | 10 | 06 | 03 2 |
| John Moll house | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 2 |
| Daniell Jouett [Swits?] Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 1 |
| Gerrett Lansen [Lansing] Estate in Roseboom house | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 2 |
| Jacob Van [N]ostrand house &c: | 35 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 01 3 |
| Lodwik post house | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 2 |
| Jurian Vandenbergh Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 1 |
| Teunis D Key house &c: | 110 | 00 | 16 | 07 | 01 2 |
| Jacob DeKey house | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 2 |
| Peter March [Marsh or Marks] Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 1 |
| Nicolas Delaplaine house &c: | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 3 |
| Boelen Roelife house | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 1 |
| John Trevet Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 1 |
| Simon Schermerhooren Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 1 |
| Johannes Hooglandt Lott | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 1 |
| Isaac Stoutenburgh house &c: | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 1 |
| Tobias Stoutenburgh house &c: | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 3 |
| John Roos Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 1 |
| William Waldron | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 2 |
| Nicolas Bayard house | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 3 |
| Jan Danelse [Daniels] Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 1 |
| Widdow Lee house &c: | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 1 |
| Gerrett Vanden Burgh house | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 |
| Claes Burger Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 1 |
| Mangel Janse house &c: | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 3 |
| Johannes Van Geesis [Van Giesen] Lott | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 1 |
| John Geddes house &c: | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 2 |
| Henry Casly [Crosly?] house &c: | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 1 |
| Francis Cooley Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 1 |
| Henry Coleman house | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 1 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jellis Provoost Lott | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Andre Hanse house | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Huybert Vandenburgh Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Jacob Van Diesis [Van Deursen?] house &c: | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |
| Miles forster Lott | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Thomas Wenham Lott | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Cornelius Vanbeeck [Vanderbeeck]? | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| | 4440 | 33 | 10 | 07 | 02 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought Over | 4440 | 33 | 10 | 07 | 02 | |
| Robert Lurting Lott | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | ¼ |
| William Morris Lotts | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | 1 |
| Sam[ll] Burte Lott | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Nicolas Dumoresq lotts | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Charles Lodwik Lotts | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| James Evetts house &c: | 30 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 01 | 2 |
| Jacobus Cock house &c: | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |
| Stephen Makoo [Mahoult or Mahout] house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Gabriel Ludlow house | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | 1 |
| John Sharp house &c: | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | 1 |
| John Baker house | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| John Davenport Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Matthew Clarkson Lotts | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| John Spratts Lotts | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |
| Joost Paldingh house &c: | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Albert Jansen house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Jonathan Provoost Lotts | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Andries Bresteade house & Lott | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Ned Cox house &c: | 15 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 3 |
| Isaac Denham house | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Saunders [Alexander?] Walker Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |
| Peter Vantilborough Lott | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| William Jewell house &c: | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Cap[t] Chappell house | 10 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 00 | 2 |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johannes Provoost Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 09 | 00 | 1 |
| Jan Meet house..... | 20 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 01 | |
| Jonathan Vantuylen [Van Tuyl].. | 25 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 01 | 1 |
| | 4795 | 36 | 04 | 02 | 03 | ¾ |

By us

Jesse Kip
Isaac Kip } Assessors.

A True Coppy of y$^{e}$ Original Compared & Examined
Pr me
Jacob Boelens.

New Yorke July y$^{e}$ 28$^{th}$ 1698 this day Ashuerus Hendricks Collector of y$^{e}$ Taxes payable by y$^{e}$ North Ward of this Citty this day produced Receipts unto us from Chidley Brooke Esq$^{r}$ late Receiver Gen$^{ll}$ of this Province for the Sum of 31£ 0S 0d. which with his Sallary Collecting y$^{e}$ Same amounting to 18S–1½ & four pounds Six Shilings & A halfe penny paid by him by the Mayor of this Citty is in full of y$^{e}$ Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelens
John Hutchins.

Assessments of y$^{e}$ Estates Real and Personal of y$^{e}$ Inhabitants Residents and Freeholders of y$^{e}$ Citty of New Yorke for y$^{e}$ Raising the Sum of three hundred pounds Curr$^{t}$ Money of New Yorke for y$^{e}$ Maintenance of y$^{e}$ Minister and poor of this Citty from y$^{e}$ Second Tuesday in January Last past untill y$^{e}$ Second Tuesday in January Next Ensueing Pursuant to an Act of Gen$^{ll}$ Assembly of this Province Entitled An Act for settling A Ministry and Raising A Maintenance for them in the Citty of New Yorke &c: made y$^{e}$ 7$^{th}$ day of March Anno Dom 1698/9 att the Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz$^{t}$)

## EAST WARD

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Geeshe Lewis house &c:..... | | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | 3 |
| Jan Van Struys house..... | | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| Gab$^{ll}$ Thomson in D$^{o}$..... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Will Aersen in D$^{o}$..... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Lawrens Thomas house &c:..... | | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | 2 |
| Roger Baker house &c:..... | | 200 | 01 | 07 | 01 | |
| Franse Cornelis house &c:..... | | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 1 |
| Peter Burger in D$^{o}$..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Will Timber house &c:..... | | 35 | 00 | 04 | 08 | 3 |
| Michael Bassett in Ditto..... | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 2 |
| Lawrence hendrickse house &c:.... | | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Steven Richards house..... | | 90 | 00 | 12 | 02 | 1 |
| Ezekiel Grazilier in D$^{o}$..... | | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 1 |
| Gustavus Horne house..... | | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| Hendrick Vanhooven in D$^{o}$..... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Peter Vantilborough house &c:.... | | 150 | 01 | 00 | 03 | 3 |
| Franse Wessells house &c:..... | | 180 | 01 | 04 | 04 | 2 |
| Thomas Roberts in D$^{o}$..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Jan Meyers house..... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Cap$^{t}$ Lowry in D$^{o}$..... | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 2 |
| Helletie Van Hatimes house..... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Cap$^{t}$ Norwood in D$^{o}$..... | | 15 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| John Mortiers house &c:..... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Peter Parlio house &c:..... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Johannes Burger in Ditto..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1 |
| Abraham Brandt in Ditto..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1 |
| Anna Sluys house..... | | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 2 |
| Amon Bonnin in Ditto..... | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 2 |
| Suert Olpherts house..... | | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ William Morris in Ditto..... | | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| | | 1625 | 10 | 19 | 05 | |
| Brought Over..... | | 1625 | 10 | 19 | 05 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ Syms house &c:..... | | 140 | 00 | 18 | 11 | 2 |
| Hendrick Meyer house &c:..... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jacob Van Tilborough..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Coll De Peysters Garding..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Adrian Hogelandt house &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | 3 |
| Cap$^{t}$ Provoost house not tennantable..... | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| John Watsons house..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 3 |
| William Prusher in D$^{o}$..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1 |
| John Stevens house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| John Euwoutse house &c:..... | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 3 |
| Samuell Myndertse house &c:..... | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 3 |
| Widdow Adolfs [Adolph] house &c: | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Direck Adolph in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Jacob Mayles house..... | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| Thomas Noel in Ditto..... | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| Widdow Attkins house &..... | 35 | 00 | 04 | 09 | |
| Benjamin Bill in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Abraham Braziers house &c:..... | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Ebenezer Willson house &c:..... | 120 | 00 | 16 | 03 | |
| Abraham Abrams house &c:..... | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Jan Membree [Membrut] house &c: | 35 | 00 | 04 | 09 | |
| Thomas Lewis house &c:..... | 90 | 00 | 12 | 02 | 1 |
| Peter Adolph house..... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 2 |
| David Valentine in Ditto..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Cap$^{t}$ Jockhem Staats house &c:... | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ Theobalds house..... | 35 | 00 | 04 | 09 | |
| Dom Bonrepoo in Ditto..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Rob$^{t}$ Sincklairs house &c:..... | 130 | 00 | 17 | 07 | 1 |
| Peter Adolph house &c:..... | 130 | 00 | 17 | 07 | 1 |
| Christina Veenvos house &c:..... | 140 | 00 | 18 | 11 | 1 |
| Doctor [Anthony Rogers]? in D$^{o}$.. | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Barendt Regnders [Rynders] house &c:..... | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | 2 |
| Jan Abeel house &c:..... | 120 | 00 | 16 | 03 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ John Theobalds house..... | 35 | 00 | 04 | 09 | |
| The Tapster in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Hendrick Kermer house &c:..... | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | 2 |
| | 3655 | 24 | 14 | 04 | 2 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought from the Other Side..... | 3655 | 24 | 14 | 04 | 2 |
| Hendrick Kermers house..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Betty Wittie in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1 |
| Christina Veenvos house..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Johannes Vanderheyden in Ditto.. | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Johannes Van Geesen house..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 2 |
| Mary Come Last in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1 |
| John Lawrence house &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | 3 |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Staetts house &c:..... | 150 | 01 | 00 | 03 | 3 |
| William Leaths in Ditto..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Carsten Luersen houses..... | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | 2 |
| Peter Morin in Ditto..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 2 |
| Johannes De Wandelaer in Ditto.. | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| John Manny in D$^{o}$..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 2 |
| Johannes Vandespiegels house &c:. | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 2 |
| Caster Luersen Jun$^{r}$ house &c:.... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 2 |
| William Kidd house &c:..... | 120 | 00 | 16 | 03 | |
| M$^{r}$ Leislers house &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | 3 |
| Rob$^{t}$ Walters house..... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 2 |
| Ditto Estate..... | 35 | 00 | 04 | 09 | |
| Jeremiah Tothil house &c:..... | 140 | 00 | 18 | 11 | 2 |
| Dacob De Harte house..... | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | 2 |
| The Tapster in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1 |
| Cornelius Lodge in Ditto..... | 35 | 00 | 04 | 09 | |
| Widdow Van Brughs houses &c:... | 150 | 01 | 00 | 03 | 3 |
| Stephen Richards in Ditto..... | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Leonard Lewis house &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | 3 |
| Tellers house..... | 90 | 00 | 12 | 02 | 1 |
| Isaac De Riemer in Ditto..... | 35 | 00 | 04 | 09 | |
| Leonard Huygens house &c:..... | 150 | 01 | 00 | 03 | 3 |
| Thomas Clarkes house &c:..... | 150 | 01 | 00 | 03 | 3 |
| Widdow Cokers Garden..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1 |
| Ebanered house Finny lives in.... | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| John Finny in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Widdow Wessells house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 3 |
| George Heathcotes house y$^{e}$ Dolphin..... | 90 | 00 | 12 | 02 | 1 |
| | 5800 | 39 | 06 | 04 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought from y$^{e}$ Other Side..... | 5800 | 39 | 06 | 04 | |
| John Davy in the Dolphin..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Myndert Burgers house &c:..... | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 1 |
| Widdow Burgers house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 2 |
| Widdow Cuylers Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1 |
| George Heathcotes house att the hope..... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 2 |
| The house o William White..... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 2 |
| John Peterse Bant house &c:..... | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Burtes house &c:..... | 100 | 00 | 13 | 16 | 2 |
| Lawrence Reads house &c ..... | 200 | 01 | 07 | 01 | |
| Edward Grahams house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| John Rodmans house..... | 90 | 00 | 12 | 02 | 1 |
| Crommelin in Ditto..... | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| Rob$^{t}$ Lurtins Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1 |
| William Nazaretts house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| James Emotts house &c:..... | 160 | 01 | 01 | 08 | |
| Luykes Van Thienhovens house &c: | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Bensons house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Castor Luersons house &c:.. ..... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 2 |
| Jan Pietersons house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Peter Newkirkes house..... | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Abraham Jones in Ditto..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 2 |
| Giles Shelley house &c:..... | 140 | 00 | 18 | 11 | 2 |
| Riers [Ryers] house George Burger lives in..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 2 |
| John Theobald house &c:..... | 130 | 00 | 17 | 07 | 1 |
| Peter Newkirkes house &c:..... | 120 | 00 | 16 | 03 | |
| Peter Jansens house &c:..... | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 1 |
| John Tuder in Ditto..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Direck Bensons house &c:..... | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| Abraham Mols house..... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 2 |
| Rufken [Rebecca Isaacs] in Ditto.. | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 2 |
| Coll William Merrett houses &c:.. | 180 | 01 | 04 | 04 | 2 |
| Teunis DeKey house &c:..... | 120 | 00 | 16 | 03 | |
| Jeremiah Tothills house..... | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 3 |
| M$^{rs}$ Melton [Mellen] in D$^{o}$..... | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| Coll De Peyster house &c:..... | 600 | 04 | 01 | 03 | |
| Jan Longstraets house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| | 8620 | 58 | 06 | 03 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought from y$^{e}$ Other Side..... | 8620 | 58 | 06 | 03 | |
| Evert Pells house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Albert Vandewater house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Suert Olferts house &c:..... | 150 | 01 | 00 | 03 | 3 |
| Zebulon Carter..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Moses Levi in Ditto..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 2 |
| Nicolas Guysbert house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| George Elsworth house &c:..... | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 1 |
| James Willems [Wells] in Veenvos house..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Widdow Vandewaters house..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 2 |
| Johannes Poulson [Paulison] in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1 |
| Abraham Mols house &c:..... | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | 2 |
| Johannes Elsworth house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Widdow De Peysters house..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Kelly y$^{e}$ Carman in D$^{o}$..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Robert Anderson house &c:..... | 120 | 00 | 16 | 03 | |
| Widdow Braziers house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 2 |
| William Huddleston house &c:..... | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | 2 |
| John Rodmans houses &c:..... | 350 | 02 | 07 | 04 | 3 |
| M$^{r}$ Ludlow in Ditto..... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 2 |
| Mayor De Peysters house &c:..... | 160 | 01 | 01 | 08 | |
| Isaac DeMilt house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Peter Lourier [Lawrence?] house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| M$^{r}$ Strykers house. ..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| M$^{rs}$ Van Clyffs house &c:..... | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | 2 |
| John Wise house &c:..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1 |
| John Tisusons [Tunison] house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Cornelius Joosten [Johnson] house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 2 |
| Zachariah Sickells [Sickles] house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Nathaniell Marstons Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1 |
| William Elsworth house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| William Paulse house..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1 |
| Dan$^{ll}$ Devoor house &c:..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herman Laurier house &c:..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1 |
| Mathias Aldersen [Eldertse] house &c: | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1 |
| Cornelius Bulson [Bulsinck] house &c:..... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 2 |
| Timothy Kelly in Do..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| | 10255 | 69 | 08 | 07 | |
| Brought Over from ye Other Side.. | 10255 | 69 | 08 | 07 | |
| Stophell Elsworth house &c:..... | 35 | 00 | 04 | 09 | |
| John Lawrence house..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Cornefleau in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Joost Carlsen house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Elias Puddington house &c:..... | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Casper Stynmetts [Steymets] house | 35 | 00 | 04 | 09 | |
| Elias Peltreau [Pelletreau] in Ditto | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 2 |
| Willem Hellakhar [Helleker] house &c:..... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 2 |
| Clem Elsworth house &c:..... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 2 |
| Jacobus Colliers house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Jacobus Kip house..... | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Mr [Simon] Soumaine in Ditto.... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1 |
| William Beeckmans house &c:.... | 200 | 01 | 07 | 01 | |
| Ditto for his Slaughter house..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 2 |
| Johannes Beeckman house &c:.... | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 3 |
| Thomas hookes house &c:..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1 |
| Peter Slades house &c:..... | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| John Harperdingh Tan pitts..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Steven Van Cortlandt Sloughter house..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| William Morris Warehouse..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 2 |
| Jelles Provoost Estate..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Hendrick Jelleses house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| | 11030 | 74 | 19 | 08 | 3 |

J. D. Peyster Mayor
Thomas Wenham
Jacob Boelen
Martn Klock

D Provoost
J. D Riemer
Johannes Outman
Peter Willemse
Andries Marschalck
Joh Van Geesen
C. D. Peyster
Wm Jackson.

## WEST WARD

Assessment of ye West Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of 300£ att ye Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound for ye Maintenance of ye Minister & poor made ye 7th March 1698.

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mr Colling Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Isaac Anderson house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | ¼ |
| Mr Hardings Lott | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | ¼ |
| Stephen [Van] Cortlandts house & Lott | 45 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 2½ |
| Francis Boeket Staet | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| David Ackermans house | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 1½ |
| Charles Denizeau Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Johannes Van Gelder house & Ground | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| George Right [Wright] house &c: | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 1½ |
| James Right [Wright] Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| het huys Vande huyterse Gemeente [The Lutheran Church] | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| John hutchins 2 houses & Ground | 50 | 00 | 06 | 08 | 2 |
| Eliz Buckmasters Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| John De Woed Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Ned Taylor house and Ground | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Will Jackson Lott | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Joseph Hortons house | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Phillip Betting Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| John Tuders Lott | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Mr Pinhornes Lott | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Mr Loyds Lott | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jacob Boelens Lott..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Peter Jansen house & Mill..... | | 50 | 00 | 06 | 08 | 2 |
| Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt Ground.. | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Geertye Bogaerts Ground..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| George Martense house &c:..... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Jasper Nessepott Mill & Ground.. | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Coll Dongans house & Ground.... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Renier Rezeau Estate..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Johannes De Peyster Mayor house & Ground..... | | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 2½ |
| John Douw Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Isaac De Riemer 2 houses..... | | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 2½ |
| Cornelius Vandeberg house &c:.... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| William Apple Lott..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| John Harperdingh Lott..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Heltie Clopper house &c:..... | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 1½ |
| Isaac Casperse Lott..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Frans Vandercooke house &c:..... | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 1½ |
| Coll Lodwiks house..... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| M$^{r}$ Larou [Bartholomew LeRoux] house..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Hannah Delavall house &c:..... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Andries Bresteade Lott..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Jan Cross Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Edward Burlings house..... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Andries Tellers Lott..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| | | | 04 | 14 | 06 | |
| Brought from y$^{e}$ Other Side..... | | | 04 | 14 | 06 | |
| Leonard Degraw 3 houses &c:.... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| William White Jun$^{r}$ Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Cousine Gerretts Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Paulus Turke Jun$^{r}$..... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Hendrick Janse house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Peter Bogaert house &c:..... | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 1½ |
| Josyntie Serley 2 houses &c:..... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| huybert Aertsen 2 houses..... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Jacob Koning Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan peeck [Peck] house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Johannes Van Gelder house &c:... | | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 2½ |
| Jan Willemse [Roome] house &c:.. | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Arent Blom [Bloom] house..... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| M$^{r}$ Hunt Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Abraham Van Gelder house &c:... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| George Hulgrove Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| William Barkers 2 houses..... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| William Aertson house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Jurian Nagels house..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Peter pangborne Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Isaac Garnier house &c:..... | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 1½ |
| William Pearse house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Coenradus Vanderbeeck house &c:. | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 1½ |
| Hendrick Brevoort house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Jockham Roelifse house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Barent Bush [Bosch] house &c .... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Jan Windower [Windeford] house &c:..... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Jacob [Phoenix]? house &c:..... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Cornelius Quick house &c:..... | | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 2½ |
| Jacobus Vandespiegels house &c:.. | | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 2½ |
| Martin Beeckman house &c:..... | | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 2½ |
| James Beard house &c:..... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Johannes Bun [or Bruyn] house... | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 1½ |
| Jan Bresteads house..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Andrew Gamse..... | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| M$^{r}$ Forms house..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Peter White Estate..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Margarett Prims house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| | | 570 | 08 | 03 | 08 | 1 |
| Walter Hyer Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Trintie Hyers house..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Rob$^{t}$ White Estate..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| William Tellers house..... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| M$^{r}$ Barbarie Estate..... | | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Corbetts house | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 2 |
| Suert Olpherts 2 houses | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 1 |
| Olphert Suerts Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Gerrett Gerrettse house | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Peter Symkam Estate | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Peter Janse house | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| William Heyer Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| William Barker 2 houses | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Thomas Monsey Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Alexander Morisett [Maurisset] | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| M$^{r}$ [John] Vincent, Tanner 2 houses &c: | 35 | 00 | 04 | 08 | 3½ |
| Metie Markenhers [Markanier] 2 houses &c: | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Maritie Aertse house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Thomas Pringel Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| M$^{rs}$ White &c:—house | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| John French Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Frederick Phillips Lott | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Gretie Vander Schieurd [Vanderscure or Vander Schuren] huys | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Roger Martense Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Symon Claes Estate | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Peter VanderScure | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| John Brawdy | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Nicolas Blanck house &c: | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Victore Bicker Estate | 05 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| James Graham 2 houses | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| John Rightons Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Brandt Schuylers house & Ground. | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Ned Taylors Estate | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| M$^{r}$ Baldridge Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| William Moss house &c: | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Johannes Beeckmans house | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| John Bonnin Estate | 05 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Peter Willemse [Roome] 2 houses &c: | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 2½ |
| John Harris Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tobias Stoutenbergh house & Ground | | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 2½ |
| Jan Delamontagne house &c: | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Johannes Vredenburghs Estate | | 05 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| | | 695 | 04 | 14 | 01 | 1½ |
| Janneke Van Gelder house &c: | | 05 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| William Penter Estate | | 05 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Hermanus Van Gelder house &c: | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Paulus Turke Sen$^{r}$ house &c: | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Albert Lendertse house &c: | | 05 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Gerrett Cousine 3 houses &c: | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Judge Smiths house | | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 2½ |
| Blandina Bayards house &c: | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Gerrett Van Trycht 2 houses &c: | | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| William Nicolls Estate | | 35 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 2½ |
| Gabriel Minveile house &c: | | 500 | 03 | 07 | 08 | 2 |
| Balthus Bayard house &c: | | 160 | 01 | 01 | 08 | |
| Aefye Luykas house &c: | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Jacob Van Sane house &c: | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Trintie Rollegom house &c: | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Rob$^{t}$ Darkins 2 houses &c: | | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | 2 |
| Elias post Estate | | 05 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Direck Vanderburgh house &c: | | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 3 |
| Bartholemew Leroux house &c: | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Jacobus Goelet 3 houses &c: | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Jan Rickt Estate | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Sime Massett | | 05 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Andrew Focore [Faucott?] | | 05 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Francis Basett house &c: | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| M$^{r}$ Douchinot [Charles Denizeau] Estate | | 05 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Peter Newkirke house | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Cornelius Clopper house &c: | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 1½ |
| Benjamin Herren [Herring] house &c: | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Jacobus Berry 2 houses | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Hendrick Oestrand Estate | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arent Schuylers hou e..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 3 |
| Helena Rombouts 2 houses..... | 250 | 01 | 13 | 10 | 1 |
| Evert Vanhooke house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Isaac Slover house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 2 |
| Peter King 2 houses & Lott &c:... | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 3 |
| Jurian Blanck 2 houses &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 1½ |
| Robt Edward house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| William Bickley Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Dom Dalie [Pierre Daillie] house.. | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 1½ |
| Will Sunderland house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Richard Yearsly Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Adams house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Clause Burger Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| [George] Williams house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| Obadiah Selby house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 1 |
| | 1790 | 11 | 11 | 06 | 3 |
| Mr Bulkely house &c:..... | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 1 |
| Mr Laconte Lott..... | 05 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Mr Emott Lott..... | 05 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ½ |
| Jan Melotts house &c:..... | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| John Corbetts Lott..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 1½ |
| | 755 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| | 790 | 08 | 03 | 08 | 1 |
| | 695 | 04 | 14 | 01 | 1½ |
| | 570 | 11 | 11 | 06 | 3 |
| | 3810 | 25 | 15 | 11 | 1 |

Robt Walters

Peter Willemse Roome

Andries Marschalck

Jo D:Peyster Mayor
Thomas Wenham
Jacob Boelen
Matin Clock
D Provoost
J D Riemer

J Outman
Nicolas Rosevelt
John Van Geesen
C. D:Peyster
Wm Jackson

## NORTH WARD

Assessment of the North Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising the Sum of 300£ att the Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound for ye Maintenance of the Minister & the poor made ye 7th day of March 1698/9

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abraham De Peyster house..... | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| Lewis Carre Estate..... | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| Miles Forster house & Ground.... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 4/8 |
| Anthony Farmer Estate..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 3/8 |
| Johannes Hibon house &c:..... | 35 | 00 | 04 | 08 | 7/8 |
| John Nerberry Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 2/8 |
| Hendrick Van Borson 2 houses.... | 40 | 00 | 05 | 09 | |
| Jan Langstraet house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 4/8 |
| Thomas Saunders 2 houses &c:.... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 6/8 |
| Coll Nicolas Bayards Lott..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 2/8 |
| Gerrett Onclebogh house &c:..... | 35 | 00 | 04 | 08 | 7/8 |
| Clause Janse Vanheyn[in]ge house. | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 2/8 |
| Peter Boss Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1/8 |
| Ambrose De Warmar [De Warham] house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 4/8 |
| Christian Laurier house &c:..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 5/8 |
| Jan Pieterse Boss [Bosch] house &c: | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 4/8 |
| Sytie Duyckinck house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 4/8 |
| Jan Smiths Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 2/8 |
| Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:. | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 6/8 |
| Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c: | 35 | 00 | 04 | 08 | 7/8 |
| Timon Van Bursen [Van Borsom] house &c:..... | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 7/8 |
| Anna Floretin Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 1/8 |
| William Teller house &c:..... | 220 | 01 | 09 | 09 | 4/8 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coll Lodwik house &c:..... | | 200 | 01 | 07 | 01 |
| Jan Sipkins house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Francis Wessells Lott..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| David Hendricks house &c:..... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Assasuerus Hendricks house &c:... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Neshee Van Gee house &c:..... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Jacob Morie [Morris or Morrice] house &c:..... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Jansen [Van] Tilborough house.... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Peter Sancoo Estate..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| | | 1285 | 08 | 14 | | |
| Barent Vantilborough house &c:... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Joseph Griggs house..... | | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Jan Meet house..... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Jan Otto Van tuyl house &c:..... | | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Cornelius Vanderwerf..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Catherine Silkwood house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Henricus Selyns house..... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Evert Byvanke house &c:..... | | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| William Sesser [Churcher] house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Teunis Quick house Lott &c:..... | | 35 | 00 | 04 | 08 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Thomas Roberts Lott..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Johannes Tiebout house &c:..... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Teunis Tiebout house &c:..... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| John Watsons house..... | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Jan Pue [De Pew?] Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Simon Bresteade house &c:..... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Jan Vansent [Van Zandt] house... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Gerrett Wynanse house &c:..... | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Jacobus Isaac house &c:..... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Gerrett Burger house &c:..... | | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Peter De Riemer house..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Gerrett Brass house &c:..... | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Derrick Tenyck Lott..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Albertus Ringo house &c:..... | | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan Bruyn Lott | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Wessell Evertse house &c: | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Cornelius Plevier house &c: | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Gerrett Hollar house | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Solomon Fredericks house &c: | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| David Christianse house &c: | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Jan Montagne house | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Isaac Montagne Estate | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| John Crooke 2 houses &c: | | 125 | 00 | 16 | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Andries Marschalck house &c: | | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Jacob Bennett house &c | | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Rut Vanhorne house | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Gerret Fiele [Viele] Estate | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Jan Andrews [Andries] house &c: | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| William Bogaert Estate | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Caster Luersen house | | 45 | 00 | 06 | 01 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| | | 990 | 06 | 14 | 00 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gerrett Lansen [Lansing] Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Benjamin Provoost house &c: | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Gerrett Wouterse house &c: | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Johannes De Nys house | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Peter Cavelier Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Jellis Provoost house &c: | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Jonathan Provoost house &c: | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Cornelius Barentse house &c: | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Lewis Bongrand Estate | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Abraham Ketletas house &c: | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Jacob Leuning house &c: | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Andries Selyn Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Nicolas Dupue house &c: | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Francis Leconte house &c: | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| John Windower [Windeford] house. | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Jacob Bradye Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| James Graham house | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Joost Lynsen Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Arent fredericks house | 35 | 00 | 04 | 08 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mr Giles Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Jacobus Fransa [Francen] house &c: | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Peter Bayard Lott | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| William Apple house &c: | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| William Welsh house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Alexander Lamb house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Harman Koning house &c: | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Daniell Waldron house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Isaac Abramse house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Isaac Vredenberghs house &c: | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Direck Slyck house &c: | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Capt Wenham house. | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Harmanus Van Borson house &c: | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Wolfert Webbe house | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Evert Brass house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| John Hutchins Lott | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Matthias Boeckhout house &c: | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| David Coesart house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Peter Jacobs house &c: | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Jan Corsen house &c: | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Harmanus Wessells house &c: | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| | 880 | 05 | 19 | 02 | |
| Barent Cool house &c: | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Maritie Franse [Francen] Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Will Pell house &c: | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Jacob Moene Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Abraham Kip house &c: | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Otto Van Tuyl house &c: | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Peter Bontecoe Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Paulus Turke house | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Hendrick Tenyck Estate | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Samll Verplanck house &c: | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| Jacob Van Geesen Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Johannes Van Tilborough Estate | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Jesse Kip house &c: | 35 | 00 | 04 | 08 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Johannes Kip house &c: | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jacobus Kip house..... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Elias Lambert Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Frederick Phillips houses & Ground | | 200 | 01 | 07 | 01 | |
| Adrian Man Estate..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Isaac Kip house &c:..... | | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Direck Fransen house &c:..... | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Jacob Boelen house &c:..... | | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Jan Molls house..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Daniell Swayt [Swits?] Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| William Roseboom house &c:..... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Jacob Van Nostrandt house &c:... | | 35 | 00 | 04 | 08 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Lodwik Post house..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Jurian Vanderbergh Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Teunis DeKey house..... | | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Jacobus DeKey Estate..... | | 40 | 00 | 00 | 05 | 5 |
| Jacob DeKey house..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Peter Markes [or Marsh] Estate... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:..... | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Boele Roeliffs house..... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| John Trevett Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Johannes Hoghlandt house..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Direck Uyten Bogaert Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Isaac Stoutenborgh house & Lott.. | | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Tobias Stoutenburgh house & Lott | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| John Roos Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| William Waldron house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| | | 1185 | 08 | 00 | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Coll Nicolas Bayards house..... | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Jan Danielse [Daniels] Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Gerrett Vanderburgh house &c:... | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Mangell Janse house &c:..... | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Johannes Van Geesen Lott..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| John Geddes house &c:..... | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Johannes Plevier Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Peter Waldron Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Joseph Waldron house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Jellis Provoost Lott..... | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huybert Vanderburgh house &c:.. | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Jacob Van Duerse[n] house &c:... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Miles Forster Lott..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Thomas Wenhams Lott..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Rob$^{t}$ Lurting Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| William Morris Lott..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Burte Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Nicolas Dumoresque Lott..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Charles Lodwik Lott..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| James Evetts house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Jacobus Cock house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Stephen Mahoo [Mahoult or Mahout] house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Gabriel Ludlow house..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| John Sharps house..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| John Archer house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| John Davenporte Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Matthias Colercheso [Matthew Clarkson] Lott..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Jan Teunisse house..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Servoes Vlierboom house &c:..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| John Spratt Lott..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Jost Palding house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Jonathan Provoost Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Andries Bresteade house & Lott... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Isaac Tynter Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Ned Cox house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Bartholemew Vonck Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Jan Hyscock [Hitchcock] house & Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| | 465 | 03 | 02 | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Henry Coleman house &c:..... | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Albertus Vandewater Lott..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 01 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Black Will house..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| John Perry Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Henry Jues [Hews] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Jan Coetane [Coutant] house &c:.. | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M$^{r}$ fiensil [Faneuil]? house..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Samuell Grassett Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Jan Lalande Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| James Right [Wright] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Jacob Brawdy Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Andrew Joline Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Cornelius Vandeventer house &c:. | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Edward Everett Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Peter Vantilborough Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| M$^{r}$ Chappell house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| | 4970 | 33 | 12 | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |

J D Peyster Mayor
Tho Wenham
Jacob Boelen
Martin Clock
D Provoost
J. D Riemer
Johannes Outman
Nicolas Rosevelt
Peter Wellemse Roome
Joh Van Geesen
Cornelius D Peyster
W$^{m}$ Jackson.

## SOUTH WARD

Assessment of the South Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of three hundred pounds att y$^{e}$ Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound for y$^{e}$ Maintenance of y$^{e}$ Minister and y$^{e}$ poor made y$^{e}$ 7$^{th}$ day of March 1698/9.

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Francis Huling..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Matthew Collineau..... | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | 03 |
| Cap$^{t}$ Brandy..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 |
| Ditto for y$^{e}$ house..... | 260 | 01 | 15 | 02 | 02 |
| John Purett [Peiret or Puiroe]..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 01 1 |
| Ouzeel Van Swieten..... | 200 | 01 | 07 | 01 | 00 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Widdow Leislers 2 houses | 200 | 01 | 07 | 01 | 00 |
| Andrew Lauran [LeRoux] | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 |
| Ditto for ye house | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | 00 |
| Direck Hoghlandt | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 01 |
| Ditto for ye house | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | 00 |
| Gerrett Hardenbergh | 95 | 00 | 12 | 10 | 01 |
| John Peltreau [Pelletreau] | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | 00 |
| Ditto for ye house | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 03 |
| Hendrick Jelleson | 95 | 00 | 12 | 10 | 01 | 1 |
| John Cannon | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 00 | 1 |
| Peter Legrand | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 |
| Arian Bush | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 |
| foure houses | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 02 |
| Sarah Scouton | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 |
| Bernardas ye Shoemaker | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 |
| Ditto for ye house | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 |
| Jacobus Cornelis[e] | 65 | 00 | 08 | 04 | 02 | 1 |
| Peter Wessells | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 02 |
| Peter Jacobs Marius | 150 | 01 | 00 | 03 | 03 |
| Palmeter [Parmyter] | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 01 |
| Widdow Berriman | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| William Howard | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 00 | 1 |
| John Wattson | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| John Nicolls | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| James ye frenchman | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 |
| Ditto for ye house | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 |
| William Adams | 5 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 |
| Ditto for ye house | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 02 |
| Trintie Clause | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 |
| Angustus Grassett | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | 00 |
| Ditto for the house | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 03 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Jew woman | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 00 | 1 |
| Warner Wessells | 55 | 00 | 07 | 00 | 01 | 1 |
| Hester Bording | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 00 | 1 |
| Stephen Boeckenhoven | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ditto for ye house | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 03 | |
| Andrew Bresteade | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | 00 | |
| William Jackson | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 03 | |
| Johannes Van Geesen | 95 | 00 | 12 | 10 | 01 | 1 |
| Johannes Provoost | 95 | 00 | 12 | 10 | 01 | 1 |
| Peter Ryckman | 10 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 | |
| William Teller | 95 | 00 | 12 | 10 | 01 | 1 |
| Lucas Kersteade | 65 | 00 | 08 | 04 | 02 | 1 |
| Doctor Kersteade | 10 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 | |
| Doctor Kersteade house | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | 00 | |
| Paul Richard | 300 | 02 | 00 | 07 | 02 | |
| Robt Skelton | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 | |
| Ditto for ye house | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 03 | |
| Michael Hawden | 25 | 00 | 02 | 11 | 02 | 1 |
| Ditto for ye house | 140 | 00 | 18 | 11 | 02 | |
| Thomas Hawarden | 25 | 00 | 02 | 11 | 02 | 1 |
| Ditto for ye house | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | 03 | |
| Widdow Smith | 95 | 00 | 12 | 10 | 01 | 1 |
| Widdow Anthony | 75 | 00 | 09 | 08 | 03 | 1 |
| Nathaniell Marston | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 | |
| John Hendrickse Bruyn | 250 | 01 | 13 | 10 | 01 | |
| Ben Blaggs Widdow | 75 | 00 | 09 | 08 | 03 | 1 |
| Andries the Shoemaker | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 | |
| Jacobus Ver Plank | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 01 | |
| Ditto for ye house | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 03 | |
| William Moyon | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 03 | |
| Ditto for ye house | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | 00 | |
| John Dewilde | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 | |
| Ditto for ye house | 160 | 01 | 01 | 08 | 00 | |
| Cornelius DePeyster | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | 02 | |
| Ditto for the house | 200 | 01 | 07 | 01 | 00 | |
| Clause Tienhoven | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 | |
| Mrs Graves | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 03 | |
| Capt Clatworthy | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 | |
| Francis Vincent | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 03 | |
| Ditto for ye house | 90 | 00 | 12 | 02 | 01 | |
| | 4780 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |

| | £ | | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought Over | 4780 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Robt Lurting | 90 | 00 | 12 | 02 | 01 | |
| Ditto for ye house | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 03 | |
| Francis Roberts | 120 | 00 | 16 | 03 | 00 | |
| Isaac DePeyster | 180 | 01 | 17 | 11 | 00 | |
| Coll DePeysters Ware house | 90 | 00 | 12 | 02 | 01 | |
| John Ellison | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 02 | |
| Jacob Mauritz | 95 | 00 | 12 | 10 | 01 | 1 |
| Doctor [Selyns] Domines house | 75 | 00 | 09 | 08 | 03 | 1 |
| Isaac De Riemer house | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 02 | |
| Andrew Grevenraedt | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | 03 | |
| Doctor Gaudineau | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 | |
| John Morris | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 01 | |
| Ditto for ye house | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 03 | |
| David Jameson | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 | |
| Ditto for ye house | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | 00 | |
| Justice Bush [Bosch] | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 | |
| Ditto for the house | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | 00 | |
| Andries Meyer | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | 02 | |
| Michll Toose | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 03 | |
| Ditto for ye house | 55 | 00 | 07 | 01 | 00 | 1 |
| Clause Rosevelt | 75 | 00 | 09 | 08 | 03 | 1 |
| Benjamin Wyncope [Wynkoop] | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 | |
| Abraham Johnson | 75 | 00 | 09 | 08 | 03 | 1 |
| Gysbert Vaninburgh | 75 | 00 | 09 | 08 | 03 | 1 |
| Andrew Law | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 03 | |
| Samll Burges | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 03 | |
| Jeremiah Hagener | 75 | 00 | 09 | 08 | 03 | 1 |
| Otto Garrettsen | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 01 | |
| Mrs Robinson [or Robertson] | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Ditto for ye house | 25 | 00 | 02 | 11 | 02 | 1 |
| John Johnson Moll | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 00 | 1 |
| Ditto for ye house | 25 | 00 | 02 | 11 | 02 | 1 |
| Nicolas Deforeest | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 00 | 1 |
| Ditto for ye house | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 | |
| the Jew womans house | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | 00 | |
| Rip Van Dam | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 01 | |
| Ditto for ye house | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | 02 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brandt Schuyler | 250 | 01 | 13 | 10 | 01 |
| Stophell pells | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 01 |
| Ditto for ye house | 25 | 00 | 02 | 11 | 02 |
| Johannes Vansanta [Van Zandt] | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 02 |
| John Wanser [Wanshaer] | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 01 |
| Mr Stokes | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 00 | 1 |
| Ditto for the house | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 03 |
| Casper Stenmetts [Steymets] | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 03 |
| Evert Janse | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 |
| Ditto for ye house | 35 | 00 | 04 | 03 | 03 | 1 |
| Henry Grevenraedt | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 02 |
| Thomas Wenham | 200 | 01 | 07 | 01 | 00 |
| Major Brockholds 2 houses | 250 | 01 | 13 | 10 | 01 |
| Edward Antill | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 |
| Anna Van Schaick | 175 | 01 | 03 | 00 | 01 |
| Peter De Riemer | 90 | 00 | 12 | 02 | 01 |
| Frederick Phillips | 2000 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 00 |
| Isaac De Foreest | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 03 |
| Jasper Nessepott | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | 03 |
| Herman Rutgers | 120 | 00 | 16 | 03 | 00 |
| Stevanus Van Cortlandt | 300 | 02 | 00 | 07 | 02 |
| Widdow Lepenard | 150 | 01 | 00 | 03 | 03 |
| Israel A Jew [Benjamin Israel] | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 |
| Ditto for ye house | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 01 |
| Simon Bonan [Bonnin] | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | 00 |
| Widdow Kerstead | 130 | 00 | 17 | 07 | 01 |
| Saul Brown | 95 | 00 | 12 | 10 | 01 | 1 |
| Ditto for ye house | 65 | 00 | 08 | 04 | 02 | 1 |
| Widdow Clopper | 140 | 00 | 18 | 11 | 02 |
| Peter Abrams | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | 00 |
| Helena Griggs | 120 | 00 | 16 | 03 | 00 |
| Mr Jourdaine | 25 | 00 | 02 | 04 | 02 | 1 |
| Ditto for ye house | 160 | 01 | 01 | 08 | 00 |
| Direck Tenycke | 90 | 00 | 12 | 02 | 01 |
| David Provoost | 200 | 01 | 07 | 01 | 00 |
| Ditto for ye house | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 02 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joshua Perrow [Peroa] | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 |
| Ditto for ye house | 25 | 00 | 02 | 11 | 02 | 1 |
| Johannes Johnson | 25 | 00 | 02 | 11 | 02 | 1 |
| Hendrick Metslaer | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 |
| Andrew Juline [Joline?] | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Ditto for the house | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 |
| Wenhams Warehouse | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 |
| Paul Richards Warehouse | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 |
| | 12430 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought Over | 12430 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Thomas Gleave | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 02 |
| Thomas Mostyn | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 03 |
| Widdow Drawers [Drayer] | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 03 |
| Jacobus Fredericks | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 |
| Peter ye french man | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 |
| Ditto for ye house | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 |
| Isaac Deschamp | 230 | 01 | 11 | 01 | 03 |
| Widdow De Key | 200 | 01 | 07 | 01 | 00 |
| Jacobus Prerry [Berry] | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 02 |
| Isaac Brazier | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 |
| the house Next DePeysters Store house | 15 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 03 |
| Johannes Van Vorst | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 03 |
| Mr Bratt | 15 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 03 |
| Ditto for ye house | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | 00 |
| Simon Jansen Romaine | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | 02 |
| Abraham Delanoy | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | 03 |
| Andrew Homeny | 05 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 00 | 1 |
| Ditto for ye house | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 |
| the Next house | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 |
| the Widdow Coleford [Colvelt] | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 |
| Jeronimus Van Bomelle [Van Bommell] | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 00 | 1 |
| Peter Myer [Meyer] | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | 02 |
| Samuell Beeckman | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | 00 |
| Capt DePeysters Store house | 45 | 00 | 06 | 01 | 00 | 1 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anna Care | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Ditto house | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 |
| Hend Bush [Bosch] | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Peter DeMilt | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | 01 |
| John ye french man | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 01 |
| Ditto for ye house | 25 | 00 | 02 | 11 | 02 | 1 |
| Gabriell Minveile | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | 02 |
| | 13760 | 93 | 03 | 04 | 00 |

Peter Willemse Roome
John Van Geesen
C. D. Peyster
Wm Jackson

Jo. D. Peyster Mayor
Thomas Wenham
Jacob Boelen
Martin Clock
D. Provoost
J. D. Riemer
Johannes Outman
Nicolas Rosevelt
Andries Marschalck

## BOWRY

Assessment of the Bowry for ye Raising the Sum of three hundred pounds att the Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound for the Maintenance of the Minister and poor made the 7th day of March Anno Dom 1698/9.

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah Van Couenhoven | 40 | 00 | 05 | 09 | |
| Arian Van Schaick & all his land | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| Jan Tomesse | 40 | 00 | 05 | 09 | |
| Eckbert Harman [sen] | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 4/8 |
| Jacob Cornelissen | 90 | 00 | 12 | 02 | 2/8 |
| Jacob Van Couenhoven | 35 | 00 | 04 | 08 | 7/8 |
| Arnout Webber | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 5/8 |
| Teunis Cornelisse | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 5/8 |
| Jurian Rynckhout | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | 5/8 |
| Andries Jurianse | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Teunis Ides | 250 | 01 | 13 | 10 | 2/8 |
| Wolfert Webber | 40 | 00 | 05 | 09 | |
| Henry Selyns | 210 | 01 | 08 | 05 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hendrick Van Schaick | | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| the Widdow Pittman | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 05 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Daniell Bastianse | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Solomon pieterse | | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Josyntie [Serley] | | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| M$^{r}$ Sydenham | | 260 | 01 | 15 | 02 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Gerrett Douw | | 135 | 00 | 18 | 03 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Jan Tomesse | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Sent [Vincent] Delamontagne | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Marikie Kip | | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Magdalena homs [Holmes] | | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Jores homs [Holmes] | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Jan Devoor | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Jan Eckerse | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| | | 1680 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Jeselle [Jellis] Mendevil | | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Peter Boeckhout | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Johannes Pieterse | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| David Devoor | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Nicolas Bayard | | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Wouter Delametre | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Jan Brevoort | | 45 | 00 | 06 | 01 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| John Clap | | 35 | 00 | 04 | 08 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Peter Eckese | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Martin Clock | | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Renier Quackabos | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Rob$^{t}$ Blackwell | | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| M$^{r}$ hallett | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Jacobus Van Cortlandt | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Brandt Schuyler | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Daniell Clarke | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Evans | | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Barnardus Hardenbrooke | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Abraham Pieterse | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| William Green | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Anna Maria att y$^{e}$ Great Kills | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Minges Pauls [Michael Paulus] | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jacob Solomons | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Abraham Boeke | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| the Meadow of Stephanus Van Cortlandt | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Thomas Ecker | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| | 2280 | 15 | 08 | 11 | |

Peter Willemse Roome
Andries Marschalck
C. D. Peyster
W$^{m}$ Jackson

J. D. Peyster Mayor
Thomas Wenham
Jacob Boelen
Martin Clock
D Provoost Jun$^{r}$
J. D. Riemer
Johannes Outman
Nicolas Rosevel

## HARLEM

Assessment of Harlem for y$^{e}$ Raising 300£ att the Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr pound for y$^{e}$ Maintenance of the Minister and poor made y$^{e}$ 7$^{th}$ of March 1698/9.

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan Dyckman Estate | 95 | 00 | 12 | 10 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Casper Meby | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Bostian Mickson [Michielsen] | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Hendrick Oblimis | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Barent Waldron | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Johannes Waldron | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Arent Harmans | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Jan Kierse[n] | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Joost Oblimis | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Arent Boerel | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Thomas Turneur | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Jan Tiebout | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Johannes Benson | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Adolf Meyer | 75 | 00 | 10 | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Andries Barheyt | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Jan Low | 85 | 00 | 11 | 06 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan Hendricks Brevoort | 35 | 00 | 04 | 08 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Caeck [Jacques] Turneur | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Peter Oblimis | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Samuell Waldron | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Widdow Vermulie [Vermilye] | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Teunis Dalson | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Lawrence Jansen | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Isaac Dela Metre | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Cornelius Dyckman | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Metie Cornelis | 75 | 00 | 10 | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Jan Low en boward [Jan Louwe Bogert] | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Jan Dela Metre | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{4}{8}$ |
| Abraham Delamontagne | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| William hooms [Holmes] | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Bradley | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{6}{8}$ |
| Thomas Bursok [Parcell] | 95 | 00 | 12 | 10 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| | 1015 | 06 | 17 | 05 | |

Nicolas Rosevelt
Andries Marschalck
John Van Geesen
C. D. Peyster
W$^{m}$ Jackson

J. D. Peyster Mayor
Thomas Wenham
Jacob Boelens
Martin Clock
D Provoost Jun$^{r}$
J. D:Riemer
John Outman
Peter Willemse Roome.

## DOCK WARD

Assessment of the Dock Ward for y$^{e}$ Raising the Sum of there hundred pounds for y$^{e}$ Maintenance of the Minister & poor att y$^{e}$ Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound made y$^{e}$ 7$^{th}$ March 1698/9.

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johannes Hooghlandt house & Estate | 150 | 01 | 00 | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Abraham Janse house | 45 | 00 | 06 | 01 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Gerrett Hollar Estate | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albert Clocks house &c: ..... | 85 | 00 | 11 | 06 | ⅛ |
| Gerrett Duyckinck shouse &c:.... | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | ¾ |
| Francis Gooderus house &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | ¾ |
| John Van Varick house &c:..... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | 1 |
| Evert Duyckinck house..... | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| Isaac Gabay Estate in Sd house... | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | ¼ |
| The Widdow Burgers house..... | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | ¼ |
| John Hutchins Estate in Sd house.. | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | ½ |
| Mrs Ashfield Estate in Burgers house..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | ⅝ |
| Luycas [Van] Thienhovens house.. | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | ¼ |
| Joseph Blydenburgh in Sd house... | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | ¼ |
| Lawrence Wessells house &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | ¾ |
| Franse Gerabrantse [Gerbrants] Estate in Sd house..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | ⅝ |
| Abraham Lakeman house.. ..... | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | ½ |
| James Mills Estate in Sd house.... | 120 | 00 | 16 | 03 | |
| Mr King Estate..... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | ½ |
| for ye house..... | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | ½ |
| Andries Teller house &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | ¾ |
| Thomas Adams Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | ⅛ |
| for ye house..... | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | ¾ |
| Jacobus Dekey house..... | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | ½ |
| Miles Forster Estate in Sd house... | 120 | 00 | 16 | 03 | |
| Richard Willett house &c:..... | 120 | 00 | 16 | 03 | |
| | 2010 | 13 | 12 | 02 | ¼ |
| Brought from ye Other Side..... | 2010 | 13 | 12 | 02 | ¼ |
| Samuell Baya d his 2 houses..... | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| David Fillett [Vilant]..... | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Mr Ackie [Hastier] Estate in Sd house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | ¼ |
| Elias Boudinot Estate..... | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | ½ |
| for ye house.. ..... | 40 | 00 | 12 | 02 | ¼ |
| Coenraet Tenycke house & Estate on both Sides..... | 140 | 00 | 18 | 11 | ½ |
| Mr Burroughs Estate in Sd house.. | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | ½ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marritie Harckse [Hercks] Estate in S$^{d}$ house | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Jacobus Van Cortlandt house | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Isaac Granada Estate in S$^{d}$ house | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Jacobus Van Cortland Sloughter house | | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Rob$^{t}$ Griggs house or Shedd | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Basford Estate | | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| for y$^{e}$ house | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Joseph Davis Estate | | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| for y$^{e}$ house | | 120 | 00 | 16 | 03 | |
| John [Adams]? in S$^{d}$ house | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Johannes Outman house &c: | | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt house &c: | | 350 | 02 | 07 | 04 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| John Van Horne house &c: | | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Fredrick Phillips house | | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Isaac Marques Estate in S$^{d}$ house | | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Stephen De Lancey Estate | | 300 | 02 | 00 | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| for y$^{e}$ house | | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Widdow Van hornes house &c | | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Widdow Bush [Bosch] | | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| The Taylor in S$^{d}$ house | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Gerrett Van Hoorne [Van Horne] house &c: | | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Phillip French house &c | | 300 | 02 | 07 | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Paul Droilett | | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| Gab$^{ll}$ Laboyteaux | | 150 | 01 | 00 | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Stephanus Van Cortlandt 2 houses. | | 160 | 01 | 01 | 08 | |
| for his Shedds | | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jacobus Kipps 2 houses | | 120 | 00 | 16 | 03 | |
| M$^{r}$ Porter Estate in S$^{d}$ house | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Zacherie Angevine in Ditto | | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Will Bickley Estate 2 | | 90 | 00 | 12 | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| for the house | | 90 | 00 | 12 | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | | 5180 | 00 | 35 | 01 | $6\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Brought from y$^{e}$ Other Side | | 5180 | 00 | 35 | 01 | $6\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Vincent 2 houses &c: | | 120 | 00 | 16 | 03 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johannes [Van] Courtlandt house &c:..... | 115 | 00 | 15 | 07 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Cornelia De Peyster house &c:.... | 270 | 01 | 16 | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| M$^{r}$ Leggett Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| for y$^{e}$ house..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Johannes De Peysters house..... | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| Isaac Fernandas [Dias] in S$^{d}$ house | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Johannes Kerfbyle Estate..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| for the house..... | 45 | 00 | 06 | 01 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Widdow Bogardus house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Cornelius Viele Estate in S$^{d}$ house. | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Nicolas Gerretts house &c:..... | 120 | 00 | 16 | 03 | |
| Abraham Vandewater house &c:... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Bartholemew Vonck Estate in S$^{d}$ house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Abraham Metslaer house &c:..... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Cornelius Jacobs house &c:..... | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Widdow Geeshe [De] Nys house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Harmanus Burger house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Lawrens Van hooke house &c:.... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Harperdings house..... | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Cap$^{t}$ Spey [or Speght] in S$^{d}$ house.. | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| John De Foreest house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| John Hendricks Widdows house... | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| John Schenck Estate..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| M$^{rs}$ Chappell house &c:..... | 100 | 00 | 13 | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| David Provoost Jun$^{r}$ house..... | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Alexander Walker..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Margarita Verbrugh Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| David Provoost Sen$^{r}$ house &c:.... | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| house of Renier Myndertse..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Richard Potter Estate..... | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| for y$^{e}$ house..... | 90 | 00 | 12 | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Anna Cuyler house &c:..... | 150 | 01 | 00 | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Jacob Fontine Estate..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| for the house..... | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| | 7210 | 48 | 16 | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought from y$^{e}$ Other Side..... | 7210 | 48 | 16 | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Coll Nicolas Bayard house &c:.... | 650 | 04 | 08 | 00 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Bayard house &c:..... | 200 | 01 | 07 | 01 | |
| M$^{r}$ [Nicholas] Jamain house &c:... | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Evert Duyckinck house &c:..... | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| Jannetie Tenbrooke house &c:.... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| M$^{rs}$ Latham Estate in S$^{d}$ house.... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Bourdett Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| for y$^{e}$ house..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Delalange Estate in S$^{d}$ house. | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| John Harperdingh house &c:..... | 200 | 01 | 07 | 01 | |
| Aert Elbertse Estate..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| for y$^{e}$ house..... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Lawrence Wessells house..... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Gerrett Duyckincks house..... | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| M$^{r}$ [Barne?] Cosens Estate in M$^{rs}$ Elliotts house..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Johannes Hooghlandt house..... | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| Dan$^{ll}$ Mezereau [Mercereau] in S$^{d}$ house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| french Widdow Estate in S$^{d}$ house. | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Rob$^{t}$ Allison..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| for y$^{e}$ house..... | 55 | 00 | 07 | 05 | |
| Peter Lakeman house &c:..... | 110 | 00 | 14 | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Abraham Splinter house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Johannes D'Honeur house &c:.... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Phillip Schuyler house..... | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| William Janeway house &c:..... | 120 | 00 | 16 | 03 | |
| Johannes Lagrand in Schuylers Shedd..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Widd Lawrence Estate & M$^{r}$ Waldron Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| for the house..... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Barent Hibon house &c:..... | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Cornelius Vanderburgh house &c:. | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Widdow Coerten [Coursen] house &c:..... | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| John Jeeds in S$^{d}$ house..... | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Widdow Holst house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| John Cooley house &c:..... | 80 | 00 | 10 | 10 | |
| Lewis Duboy [Louis Dubois] Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| for y$^{e}$ house..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| | 9630 | 65 | 04 | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Brought from y$^{e}$ Other Side..... | 9630 | 65 | 04 | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Joseph Blydenburghs house..... | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Edward Thomas..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Ben Blydenburghs Estate..... | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Widdow Abramse house &c:..... | 40 | 00 | 05 | 05 | |
| Abram Santford house &c:..... | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Direck Vanderburghs house..... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Lely Widdow house &c:..... | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Thomas Allison Estate in S$^{d}$ house. | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:. | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Tuders Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| for y$^{e}$ house..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 04 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Catherine Cokers Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| for y$^{e}$ house..... | 50 | 00 | 06 | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Hugh Farguhar Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Peter Adolphs house..... | 55 | 00 | 07 | 05 | |
| Thomas Ives Estate..... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Johannes Van Brughs house..... | 150 | 01 | 00 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| David D Robles Estate in S$^{d}$ house. | 60 | 00 | 08 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Everardas Bogardus in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Thomas Lens [Linch] house &c:... | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Jacobus Warram [DeWarham] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Direck Vanderburghs house..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| M$^{rs}$ Duncans Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Cornelia De Peysters house..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Phillips Estate in S$^{d}$ house... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| George Herrett [Herrick] Estate... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| David Provoost Jun$^{r}$ house..... | 35 | 00 | 04 | 09 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Johannes Kerfbyle house & Ground | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rob$^{t}$ Andersons Estate..... | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| for the house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Jan Harperdingh house..... | 30 | 00 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Lawrence Wessells house..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Enoch Miggielse house..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Phillip Schuyler Ground & Shedd.. | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Hendricks Widdows house... | 15 | 00 | 02 | 00 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| | 10570 | 71 | 11 | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Brought Over..... | 10570 | 71 | 11 | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jarvis Marshalls Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| M$^{rs}$ Elliotts house &c:..... | 70 | 00 | 09 | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| David Provoost Jun$^{r}$ house..... | 90 | 00 | 12 | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| M$^{r}$ Sharpas Estate in S$^{d}$ house.... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| David Provoost Jun$^{r}$ house..... | 20 | 00 | 02 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Isaac Governeur [Gouverneur] Estate in S$^{d}$ house..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Andries Orio in the house of Peter Lakeman..... | 10 | 00 | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | 10785 | 73 | 00 | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |

John Van Geesen
Johannes Outman
J. D Riemer
D. Provoost Jun$^{r}$
C. D. Peyster

J D Peyster Mayor
Leonard Lewis Ald
J. V:Cortlandt Just[ice]
Thomas Wenham
Jacob Boelen
Will Jackson

Citty of New Yorke } SS

Assessments of the Estates Real and Personal of All and Every the freeholders Inhabitants Residenters And Sojourners within the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of five hundred and Seaventy one pounds being the Quota and Proportion of the Citty of New Yorke Pursuant to the Directions of an Act of Gen$^{ll}$ Assembly of this Province Entitled An Act

for Granting unto his Majesty the Sum of two thousand pounds fifteen hundred pounds whereof to be allowed to his Excellency Richard Earle of Bellomont & five hundred pounds to Cap$^{t}$ John Nanfan Lieu$^{t}$ Governour made y$^{e}$ 15$^{th}$ day of July 1699 att the Rate of two pence three farthings & A White Wampum in the pound. Viz$^{t}$.

## EAST WARD

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Widdow Lewis house &c:..... | 110 | 01 | 05 | 08 | |
| John Van Struy house..... | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |
| Abraham Gouverneur in Ditto.... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Lawrence Thomas house &c:..... | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |
| Roger Baker houses &c:..... | 200 | 02 | 06 | 08 | |
| Francis Corneliss house &c:..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Peter Burger in Ditto house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| White Timber house &c:..... | 35 | 00 | 08 | 02 | |
| John Basford in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Lawrence Hendricks house..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Stephen Richards house..... | 90 | 01 | 01 | 00 | |
| Ezekiel Grazilier in Ditto..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Gustavus Hornes house..... | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |
| James Spencer in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Peter Vantilborough house &..... | 150 | 01 | 15 | 00 | |
| Franse Wessells house &..... | 180 | 02 | 02 | 00 | |
| John Mayor [Meyer] house..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Thomas Roberts in Wessells house. | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Widdow Mayor [Meyer] house.... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ John Loring [or Lowry] in Mayors [Meyers] house..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ Norwood in Widdow Meyers house..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| John Mortier house &..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Peter Parlio house..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Johannes Burger in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Francis Defenne in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Widdow Sclous [Sluy's] house.... | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Doctor Bonnin in Ditto..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| | 1450 | 16 | 08 | 04 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought Over..... | 1450 | 16 | 08 | 04 | |
| Steuart Olford [Suert Olpherts] house..... | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |
| Capt William Morris in Ditto..... | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |
| Capt Syms house..... | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 | |
| Widdow Hollard [Hollar] in Ditto.. | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Henry Meyer house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Coll Abraham De Peysters Garden. | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Jacob Vantilborough house &..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Arian Hoghlandt house &..... | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 | |
| David Provoost house &..... | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |
| Gabriel Tomson [Thompson] in Ditto..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| John Wattson house..... | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Andrew Louran in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| John Mumbrew [Membrut] house & | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Widdow Adolph house..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Direck Adolph in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Abraham Abrams..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Thomas Lewis house &..... | 90 | 01 | 01 | 01 | |
| Peter Adolph house..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Andrew Abramse in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Henry Borrin in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| John Stevens house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| John Hutton in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| John Euwatse..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Jan Van Giesen in Ditto £5..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Johannes Plevier..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Samuell Myndertse house &..... | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 | |
| Jacob Mayle house &..... | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 | |
| Mr Noell in Ditto..... | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| Widdow Attkins house &c:..... | 35 | 00 | 08 | 02 | |
| Capt Bassett in Ditto..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Abraham Brasier house &..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| | 2675 | 31 | 04 | 02 | |
| Brought Over..... | 2675 | 31 | 04 | 02 | |
| Capt Willson..... | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cap$^{t}$ Jockem Staats house..... | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 | |
| David Valentine in Ditto..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ John Theobalds house..... | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| M$^{r}$ Bonrepos in Ditto..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Rob$^{t}$ Sincklair house &..... | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 | |
| Johannes Byvanke in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Rob$^{t}$ Mason in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Peter Adolph..... | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 | |
| Widdow Venvos..... | 130 | 01 | 10 | 04 | |
| John Righton in Ditto..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Doctor Anthony Rogers in Ditto.. | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| M$^{r}$ John Lawrence house &c:..... | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 | |
| Doctor Samuell Staats house &c:.. | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| William Leaths in Ditto..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Carsten Luersen houses..... | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 | |
| Peter Morin in Ditto..... | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| M$^{r}$ Jamaine in Ditto..... | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Johannes De Wandelaer in Ditto.. | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ Clatworthy in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ John Theobalds house &c:... | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 | |
| Rob$^{t}$ Sincklair house..... | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |
| Joseph Bueno in Ditto..... | 150 | 01 | 15 | 00 | |
| Henry Kermer house..... | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 | |
| Johannes Vansanta [Van Zandt] in Ditto..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Widdow Veenvos house..... | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |
| M$^{r}$ Child in Ditto..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Boyie Reynerse [Barent Rynders] house &..... | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 | |
| Johannes Abeel house &..... | 125 | 01 | 08 | 00 | |
| Johannes Van Gezell house..... | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| James Thomas in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| | 4510 | 52 | 13 | 06 | |
| Brought Over..... | 4510 | 52 | 13 | 06 | |
| Doctor Samuell Staats house &.... | 110 | 01 | 05 | 08 | |
| Johannes Vandespiegel house &... | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caston Luerson house..... | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| John Manny in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Capt William Kidd house &..... | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 | |
| Widdow Leislers house..... | 110 | 01 | 05 | 08 | |
| Capt Robt Walters house he lives in | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| Citty Estate..... | 35 | 00 | 08 | 02 | |
| Capt Jeremiah Tothill house &.... | 130 | 01 | 10 | 04 | |
| Jacobus Deharte house..... | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |
| Robert Cranell in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Cornelius Lodge in Ditto..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Widdow Ver Brugh house &..... | 150 | 01 | 15 | 00 | |
| Stephen Richards in Ditto..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Joseph Smith in Ditto..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Leonard Lewis house &..... | 110 | 01 | 05 | 08 | |
| Jacob Teller house..... | 90 | 01 | 01 | 00 | |
| Isaac De Riemer in Ditto..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Henry Wolfe..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Leonard Huygen house &..... | 130 | 01 | 10 | 04 | |
| Giles Provoost house &..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Peter Adolph house..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Amon Bonnin in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Capt Thomas Clarke house &..... | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 | |
| Widdow Wessells house &..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| George Heathcote house &..... | 90 | 01 | 01 | 00 | |
| John Davie in Ditto..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Capt Willsons house..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| John Stephens in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Arent Blom house & Shope..... | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |
| George Heathcote house..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Widdow Creago in Ditto..... | 05 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| | 6485 | 75 | 13 | 02 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought Over..... | 6485 | 75 | 13 | 02 | |
| Myndard Burger house &..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Widdow Martin house &..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Capt Clarkes house..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Widdow Coliers [Cuyler] Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Petersons house..... | | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 |
| Samuell Burte house..... | | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 |
| Capt Lawrence Reade house &.... | | 140 | 01 | 12 | 08 |
| Edward Grahams house & ..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| John Rodmans house..... | | 90 | 01 | 01 | 00 |
| M Crommelin in Ditto..... | | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 |
| William Nassarett [Nazarett] house &c: ..... | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| James Emott house &..... | | 150 | 01 | 15 | 00 |
| Doctor Lukas house &..... | | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 |
| Samson Benson house &..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Carston Luerson house &..... | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Joshua Davis house &.. ..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Henry Yelleson house &..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Timothy France [Francis] in Ditto. | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Andrew Holst in Ditto ..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Timothy Van Bursen house..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| A French man in Ditto..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| John Peterson house..... | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Moses Levy in Ditto..... | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Peter Newkirke house..... | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Isaac Delora in Ditto..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Capt Shelley house &..... | | 160 | 01 | 17 | 04 |
| Capt John Theobalds house..... | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Abraham Jonneau in Ditto..... | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Peter Newkirke house..... | | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 |
| Zebulon Carter in Ditto..... | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Zachery Weiges [Sickles] in Ditto.. | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Peter the Miller house..... | | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 |
| Simon Bonan [Bonnin] in Ditto... | | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 |
| Direck Benson house..... | | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 |
| | | 7970 | 92 | 19 | 09 |
| Brought Over..... | | 7970 | 92 | 19 | 09 |
| Abraham Moll house..... | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Rufkie [Rebecca Isaacs] in Ditto house..... | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Samuell Phillips in Ditto..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coll Abraham De Peyster house &. | 600 | 07 | 00 | 00 | |
| Capt Jeremiah Tothill house..... | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 | |
| Capt Teunis Dekey house &c:..... | 110 | 01 | 08 | 00 | |
| William Merrett house..... | 180 | 02 | 02 | 00 | |
| Capt John Merrett in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Capt John Tuder in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Capt Jourdain in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Peter Newkirke house &..... | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 | |
| Capt Johannes De Peyster house.. | 160 | 01 | 17 | 04 | |
| Matthew Clarkson house &..... | 110 | 01 | 05 | 08 | |
| Capt William Morris Storehouse.. | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| William Huddleston house &..... | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |
| John Rodman house &..... | 350 | 04 | 01 | 08 | |
| Gabll Ludlow in Ditto..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Stephanus Van Cortlandt Sloughter house..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Johannes Beeckmans house..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| William Beeckmans Sloughter house..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| John Langstraets house &..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Evert Pels house &..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Albert Vandewater house &..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Sheuart Olpherts house &..... | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |
| Olford Sheuart house &..... | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |
| Clause Gysbertse house &..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| George Elsworth house &..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| James Hardin[g] in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Widdow Vandewater house &..... | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Johannes Poulisse [Paulison] in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Abraham Moll house..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Joseph Isaacks in Ditto..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Mrs De Peysters house..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Francis Cowley [Cooley] in Ditto.. | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| | 10430 | 121 | 13 | 08 | |
| Brought Over..... | 10430 | 121 | 13 | 08 | |
| Abraham Moll house &..... | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Elsworth house &..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| John Anderson house &..... | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 | |
| Philip Willkinson house &..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Peter Lawrence house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Isaac Demilt house &..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Isaac Braziers house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Widdow Van Cliffes houses &..... | 90 | 01 | 01 | 00 | |
| Daniell Targee in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Enoch Hill in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Benjamin Biell [Bill] in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| George Stanton house &..... | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 | |
| John Wyes [Wise] house &..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| John Damson house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Cornelius Johnson house &..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Zacheria Sickells house &..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Nathaniell Marstons Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| John Outman Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| William Elsworth house..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Samuell Beeckman house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Henry Oestrum in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Gerrett Bastianse house &..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| John Tunison house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Moses Gilbertse in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Capt Riply Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Paulus Turke Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Anna Paulas house &..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Cornelius Van Borson house &.... | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| Mistriss Davis in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| William Paulus house &..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Daniell Deforde [DeVoor] house &. | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Harmen Lourier house &..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Joost Cornelisse house &..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Stophell Elsworth house &..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| | 11215 | 130 | 16 | 10 | |
| Brought Over..... | 11215 | 130 | 16 | 10 | |
| John Lawrence house..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Mr Cornefleau in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elias Poudington house &..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Casper Stenmets [Steymets] house. | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Elias Peltro [Pelletreau] in Ditto.. | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| William Hellkaher [Helleker] house &..... | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| Clem Elsworth house &..... | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| Jacob Colver [Collier] house &.... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Jacobus Kip house &..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| John Andrivett in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| William Beeckman house &..... | 200 | 02 | 06 | 08 | |
| Peter Ryckman house &..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Thomas Hooke house..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Capt Richard Sackett..... | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| John Harperdingh for the Tan fatts (vats)..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| | 11835 | 138 | 01 | 06 | |

Robt Sincklair
Tho Lewis } Assessors.

Compared & Examined with the original
By Mee Leonard Lewis

## WEST WARD

Assessment of the West Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of 571£ att ye Rate of two pence three farthing & A White Wampum on the pound to be allowed to his Excellency Richard Earle of Bellemont & Capt John Nanfan Lt Govr made the 15th July 1699.

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leonard Degraw 2 houses..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Edward Andries Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Wyt [William White] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Paulus Turke Junr house &c:..... | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Hendrick Heues [Hews] house &c:. | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Peter Bogaert house &..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Josyntie Serley 2 houses &c:..... | 45 | 00 | 10 | 06 | |
| Jacob Koning Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Jan Peek [Peck] house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johannes Van Gelder house &..... | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Leeuve De Wytt State..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| John Layton [or Latou] Estate.... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| John Willemse Roome house &.... | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Mr Hunt Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Abraham Van Gelder house &c:... | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Arent Bloom house..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Leylie Whitty Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Bertram Versidno Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| William Aerse house..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Peter Pangborne Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Alexander Cockevier house &..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Simeon Soumaine Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Willem Pearse house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| John Ryks house &c:..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c:.. | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Hendrick Brevoort house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Jockem Roelifson house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Barent Boss house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| John Windower [Windeford] house &c:..... | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Jacob Phenix house..... | | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 |
| John Latourette Estate..... | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Cornelius Quick house &c:..... | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:... | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Martin Beeckman house &c:..... | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| James Beard house &c:..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| | | 535 | 06 | 04 | 10 |
| Brought Over..... | | 535 | 06 | 04 | 10 |
| Johannes Bun [or Bruyn] house &c: | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| John Bresteade house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Capt Bant house..... | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Margritie Stevens house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Triytie Heyer house &c:..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Wouter Heyer Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| William Tellers house..... | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robt White Estate | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Benjamin Collier Lott | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| John Corbett house | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| John Barbarie Estate | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 | |
| Suert Olpherts house | 45 | 00 | 10 | 06 | |
| Agist Drosett | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Eliz Gerretts Estate | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Samuell Drosett Estate | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Tommas Mosse Estate | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Peter Janse house | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| William Barker 4 houses | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| William Heyer Estate | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Peter Nassarett [Nazarett] Estate. | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| John Vincent 2 houses &c: | 35 | 00 | 08 | 02 | |
| Metie Markenier 2 houses &c: | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Maritie Aerse [Aertsen] 2 houses | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Johannes Johnson Estate | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Franse Cousreand [Cousseau]? Estate | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| John White Estate | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Elizabeth White house &c: | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| John French Estate | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Frederick Phillips house & Ground. | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Elias Post Estate | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| John Rycks Estate | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Seymon [Claesen]? From Estate | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Peter Vanderscure[ Vanderschuren] Estate | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Mrs Lever Estate | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Gretie Vanderscure [Vanderschuren] house | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Nicholas Blanke house &c: | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Victore Bicker Estate | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| James Graham 2 houses & Ground. | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Brandt Schuyler house | 45 | 00 | 10 | 06 | |
| William Nicolls Estate | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| | 1310 | 15 | 12 | 04 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought Over..... | 1310 | 15 | 12 | 04 | |
| William Moss house &c:..... | 35 | 00 | 08 | 02 | |
| Peter Wooggelle houses &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Peter Willemse [Roome] 2 houses &c:..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| William Teller Ground..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Tobias Stoutenburgh house &..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Eliz: Koninck [Koning] 2 houses &c: | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Jan Montagne house &c:..... | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Jennetie Van Gelder house &c:.... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| William Peenter Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Harmanus Van Gelder house &c:.. | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Paulus Turke 2 houses &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Henry [illegible] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Albert Lenderse house &c:..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| John Hoop Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Cosyn Gerrettse Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Gerrett Cosine 3 houses &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Peter Melott house &c:..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| William Huddlestons Ground..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| John Corbetts Ground..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| L$^{t}$ Buckleys house &c:..... | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| Edward Borleys [or Burling] house. | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| John Jeffrys Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| William Bickley Jun$^{r}$ Ground..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Andries Bresteade Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| William Huddlestons house..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| M$^{r}$ Laroude [Bartholomew LeRoux] house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Isarells Lodywick house..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Andrew Lof [or Luff?] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Jereminus Van Vliersen Estate.... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Francis Vandercooke house &c:... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Suert Olpherts house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Jan Staat Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| John Harperdingh Ground..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Leonard Degrawe house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Isaac Gardener [Garnier] house &c: | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johannes Van Gelders Ground.... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Willem Apple Ground..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Cornelis Vanderberg house..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Matthias Van Estate.... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Isaac De Riemer 2 houses & Ground..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| | 1910 | 22 | 04 | 00 | |
| Brought Over..... | 1910 | 22 | 04 | 00 | |
| Jan Meet Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Mayor Johannes De Peysters house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Jores Wagraf [George Walgrave] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| John Douw Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Cornelius Douges [Colonel Dongan?] house &c:..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Reiner Rezoo [Rezeau] Estate..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Jasper Nessepott Mill & Ground.. | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Jores Martense house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Olfert Webbers Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Gertie Bogaert Ground..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt Ground.. | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Peter Jansen house Mill &c:..... | 45 | 00 | 10 | 06 | |
| Robt Anderson house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Hendrick Tenyck Ground..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Mr Lods [Lloyd?] Ground..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Thomas Wenham Ground..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Mr Pinhornes Ground..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Joseph Hortons house..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Richard Crouch Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Jacob Boelen Ground..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| William Jackson Ground..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Ned Taylor house & Ground..... | 35 | 00 | 08 | 02 | |
| John Hutchins 3 houses & Ground. | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| Isaac Anderson house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| het Luyters [Leisler?] house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Right [Wright] house &c:.. | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Thomas Right [Wright] Estate.... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Tobias Stoutenburgh house &c:... | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| The house of Gerrett Roose..... | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| David Ackermans house..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Stephanus [Van] Cortlandt house &c:..... | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| M$^{r}$ Hardings Ground..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Robben [Robert] Edward house &c: | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Domine house..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| William Bickley in Ditto..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| | | 2540 | 29 | 14 | 00 |
| Brought Over..... | | 2540 | 29 | 14 | 00 |
| William Sunderland house..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Richard Yearsly Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Jacob Adams house..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Clause Burger Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| George Williams house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Obadiah Selby house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| John Cleem house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Jurian Blanke 2 houses &c:..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Peter King 2 houses &c:..... | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Isaac Sloover house &c:..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Evert Vanhooke house &c:..... | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Joffrou Rombouts 2 houses &c:.... | | 175 | 02 | 00 | 10 |
| Arent Schuylers house..... | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Jacobus Berry 2 houses..... | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Benjamin Herring house &c:..... | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Cornelius Clopper Estate..... | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Peter Newkirke house..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| M$^{r}$ Bassett house &c:..... | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| M$^{r}$ Messendeure house &c:..... | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Charles Denizeau Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Jacobus Goelett 3 houses &c:..... | | 35 | 00 | 08 | 02 |
| M$^{r}$ Laroux house &c:..... | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Direck Vanderburgh house &c:.... | | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robt Darkins 2 houses &c:..... | 80 | 00 | 18 | 10 | |
| Trintie Van Rollegom house &c:... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Affie Luykas house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Jacob Vansane house &c:..... | 35 | 00 | 08 | 02 | |
| John Duboy [Dubois] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Mr Leetten [Laton or Latham?] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Balthazar Bayard house &c:..... | 160 | 01 | 17 | 04 | |
| Gabriell Minveile house &c:..... | 450 | 05 | 05 | 00 | |
| Mr Cosens Estate..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Gerrett Van Trycht 2 houses..... | 35 | 00 | 08 | 02 | |
| Blandina Bayards house &c:..... | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 | |
| Peter Symkam Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Coll Smiths house..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| | 4125 | 48 | 03 | 06 | |

Paulus Turke Junr } Assessors.
Jan Willemse Rome }

A true Copy Compared & Examined with ye Original
Pr. me Rob. Walters.

## SOUTH WARD

Assessmt of the South Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of £571 att the Rate of two pence three farthings & A White Wampum in the pound to be Allowed to his Excellency Richard Earle of Bellemont & Capt John Nanfan Lt Govr made ye 15th July 1699.

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Francis Huling..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| for the house & Store houses..... | 270 | 03 | 03 | 00 | |
| Ouzeel Van Swieten..... | 200 | 02 | 06 | 08 | |
| the 2 houses of Mrs Leisler..... | 200 | 02 | 06 | 08 | |
| Hendrick Apple..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Ditto for the house..... | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 | |
| Christopher Hoghlandt house & Estate..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Derreck Hoghlandt house &c:..... | 55 | 00 | 12 | 10 | |
| Gerrett Hardenbergh & house..... | 95 | 01 | 02 | 02 | |
| John Peltro [Pelletreau]..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Ditto for the house..... | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hendrick Gillesen [Jellison]..... | | 95 | 01 | 02 | 02 |
| the Cryers Widdow..... | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Urian Bush [Jurian Bosch]..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Stephen Bufore..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| for the 4 houses of Alleran Messlaer [Abraham Metslaer]..... | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Sarah Schouten..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| John Livingston in Ditto..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Samuell Shahawae..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Ditto for the house..... | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Jacobus Cornelisse & house..... | | 65 | 00 | 15 | 02 |
| Peter Wessells & house..... | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Peter Jacobs & house..... | | 150 | 01 | 15 | 00 |
| The house that Parmiter did live in | | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 |
| Ruth Stevens & house..... | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Jack Virginia &..... | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Margarett Johnson..... | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Widdow Berriman..... | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| William Hawood [Howard]..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| | | 1635 | 19 | 01 | 06 |
| Brought Over..... | | 1635 | 19 | 01 | 06 |
| John Cannon..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Ditto for the house..... | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Thomas Lawrence & house..... | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Trintie Clause & house..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Mary Masters & house..... | | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 |
| Warner Wessells & house..... | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Stephen Buckenhoven..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Ditto for the house..... | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Andries Bresteade & house..... | | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 |
| William Jackson & house..... | | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 |
| Johannes Van Giesen & house..... | | 90 | 01 | 01 | 00 |
| Johannes Provoost & house..... | | 95 | 01 | 02 | 02 |
| Willem Teller & house..... | | 95 | 01 | 02 | 02 |
| Peter Ryckman..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Lucas Kersteade & house..... | | 65 | 00 | 15 | 02 |
| Paul Richards & house..... | | 300 | 03 | 10 | 00 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rob$^{t}$ Skelton | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Ditto for the house | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 | |
| Michael Hawden | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Ditto for the house | 140 | 01 | 12 | 08 | |
| Thomas Hawarden Estate & house | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |
| Arthur Bunyan in Ditto | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| John Finey | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Ditto house | 55 | 00 | 12 | 10 | |
| Ann Smith | 95 | 01 | 02 | 02 | |
| Widdow Anthony [Serley] | 75 | 00 | 17 | 06 | |
| William Sharpas in Ditto | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ De Bruyn | 250 | 02 | 18 | 04 | |
| Judith Blagg | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 | |
| Mary Delanoy | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Jacobus Verplanke & house | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 | |
| William Moyan | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Ditto for the house | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Francis Vincent & house | 190 | 02 | 04 | 04 | |
| Cornelius De Peyster & house | 290 | 03 | 07 | 08 | |
| Clause Tienhoven | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| M$^{rs}$ Graves for her house | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 | |
| Walter Tongue [Thong] in Ditto | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| Anthony Farmer | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Ditto for the house | 90 | 01 | 01 | 00 | |
| Nathaniel Marston | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Ditto for the house | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 | |
| | 4660 | 54 | 07 | 04 | |
| Brought Over | 4660 | 54 | 07 | 04 | |
| Thomas Roberts & house | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 | |
| Stephen Delancy | 200 | 02 | 06 | 08 | |
| Isaac De Peyster & house | 180 | 02 | 02 | 00 | |
| John Elleson [Ellison] | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| Coll De Peysters Storehouses | 90 | 01 | 01 | 00 | |
| Jacobus Kersteade & house | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Jacob Mourice [Morris or Maurice] & house | 90 | 01 | 01 | 00 | |
| Benjamin Aske in Ditto | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Susannah Depue [De Pew]..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Ditto for the house..... | 75 | 00 | 17 | 06 | |
| Ducie Hungerford in Ditto..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ Mostyn..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Ditto for the house..... | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| Andrew Grevenraet house &c:..... | 110 | 01 | 05 | 08 | |
| Giles Gaudineau..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Ditto for the house..... | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |
| John Morris in Ditto..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| David Jameson..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Ditto for the house..... | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |
| Justice Bush [Bosch] & house..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Andries Meyer house &c:..... | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 | |
| for the house where Toose lived... | 55 | 00 | 12 | 10 | |
| Nicholas Rosevelt..... | 75 | 00 | 17 | 06 | |
| Johannes Vanderhule for y$^{e}$ house. | 75 | 00 | 17 | 06 | |
| Benjamin Wymope [Wynkoop].... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Gysbert Vaninbergh &c:..... | 75 | 00 | 17 | 06 | |
| Andrew Law for the house &c:.... | 65 | 00 | 15 | 02 | |
| Samuell Burges in Ditto..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Jeremiah Westerhout..... | 75 | 00 | 17 | 06 | |
| Engeltie Gerretts..... | 45 | 00 | 10 | 06 | |
| Mary Baker her house..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Mary Robinson her house..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| John Moll..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Ditto for the house..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Dan$^{ll}$ Jouett..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Ditto for the house..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Richard Greener..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Ditto for the house..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| William Morson..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Rip Van Dams house &c:..... | 180 | 02 | 02 | 00 | |
| Brandt Schuylers house &c:..... | 250 | 02 | 18 | 04 | |
| Stophell Pels..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Ditto for the house..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| William Morson for the house..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| | 7300 | 85 | 03 | 04 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought Over | | 7300 | 85 | 03 | 04 |
| Richard Stokes | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Ditto for the house | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| John Wanser [Wanshaer] & house | | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 |
| Jasper Stenmets [Steymets] | | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 |
| Barent Simons | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Ditto for the house | | 35 | 00 | 08 | 02 |
| Hendricks Graverad [Gravenraet] Widdow & house | | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 |
| Thomas Wenham | | 300 | 03 | 10 | 00 |
| Ditto the house | | 125 | 01 | 09 | 02 |
| Edward Antill | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Ditto house | | 125 | 01 | 09 | 02 |
| Thomas Palmer | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Frederick Phillips & houses | | 2000 | 23 | 06 | 08 |
| Isaac De Foreest and house | | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 |
| Jasper Nessepott & house | | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 |
| Harman Rutgers | | 150 | 01 | 15 | 00 |
| Coll Steven [Van] Cortlandt | | 350 | 04 | 01 | 08 |
| Widdow Lepenaer | | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 |
| [Benjamin] Israel the Jew Soape maker | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Ditto the house | | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 |
| William White | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Ditto 2 houses of Mrs Hance | | 130 | 01 | 10 | 04 |
| Robt Watts in Ditto | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Saul Brown | | 90 | 01 | 01 | 00 |
| Ditto house | | 65 | 00 | 15 | 02 |
| Widdow Clopper house & trade | | 140 | 01 | 12 | 08 |
| Peter Van Duerse[n] & house | | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 |
| Mrs Griggs her Lott of ground | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Capt Corbetts house & trade | | 200 | 02 | 06 | 08 |
| Direck Tenycke & house | | 90 | 01 | 01 | 00 |
| David Provoost house | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Jete Janse & Janse & house | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| John Peroa | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Ditto for the house | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Margarett Christian | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ditto for the house | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| William Adams | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Ditto for the house | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Hendrick Metslaer & house | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Abraham Delanoy & house | 110 | 01 | 05 | 08 | |
| Johannes Van Vorst & house | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| John Nicolls | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Ditto for the house | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| | 12030 | 140 | 07 | 00 | |
| Brought Over | 12030 | 140 | 07 | 00 | |
| Peter Mafrge [?] | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Ditto for the house | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| the house Next the french Church | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Thomas Wenhams Warehouse | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| John Lechevalier & house | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Isaac Brasier & house | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Paul Richard Storehouse | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Hendrick Bush [Bosch] A Blindman | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Mary Cowdre | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Ditto for the house | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Thomas Gleave & house | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| M$^{rs}$ Dekeys Storehouse | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Mary Bond | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Ditto for the house | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Jacobus Berry & house | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| Christopher Gillcard in Ditto | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Minveils Warehouse | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 | |
| George Halgrave | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Ditto for the house | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Peter Demilt & house | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Hendrick Bush [Bosch] Jun$^{r}$ | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| John Walters | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Samuell Beeckman & house | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Peter Meyer & House | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Widdow Van Bommell & house | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Lawrence Headings [Heddinge] | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ditto for the house | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Matche Helting & house | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Andries Omine | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Simon Romaine & house | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 | |
| Jacob Bratt | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Ditto for the house | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Jacob Bloome | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Ditto for the house | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Lancelott Rosedell | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Ditto for the house | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Mrs Deschamps for her selfe & houses | 230 | 02 | 13 | 08 | |
| Mrs Dekey | 200 | 02 | 06 | 08 | |
| Anna Van Schaick | 180 | 02 | 02 | 00 | |
| Peter De Riemer for himself & house | 90 | 01 | 01 | 00 | |
| | 13565 | 158 | 05 | 02 | |

Tho Noell
J. Morris } Assessors

Compared & Examined with the Original

Psd Tho: Wenham.

## NORTH WARD

Assessment of the North Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of £571 att the Rate of two pence three farthings one White Wampum Pr. pound to be Allowed to his Excellency Richard Earle of Bellemont & Capt John Nanfan Lt Govr made ye 15th day of July 1699.

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abraham De Peyster house | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| Peter Vergero [Vergereau] Estate | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Miles Forster house | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Alexander Walker Estate | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Johannes Vanderheyden house &c: | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Johannes Lagrans [Legrange] house &c: | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Hendrick Van Burson 2 houses | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Hanse Cross Estate | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lewis Bongrand Estate..... | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Jan Langstraett house &c:..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| George Harrod in Langstraets house..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Thomas Sanderse 2 houses &c:.... | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Nicholas Bayard Lott..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Jacobus Kip Lott..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Gerrett Onclebagh house &c:..... | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Claese Janse Van Heyingens house | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Peter Bosh Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Ambrose De Warme [De Warham] house &c:..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| John Nerberry Estate..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Christian Laurier house &c:..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Jan Pieterse Bos [Bosch] house &c: | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Seyte Duyckins [Duyckinck] house | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| John Smith Estate..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c: | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Barnardus Hardenbrooke house &c:..... | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| | | 480 | 05 | 12 | 00 |
| Brought Over..... | | 480 | 05 | 12 | 00 |
| Paul Miller Estate..... | | 35 | 00 | 08 | 02 |
| Timon Van Borson house &c:..... | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| William Teller house &c:..... | | 200 | 02 | 06 | 08 |
| Charles Lodwick house Estate & Lott..... | | 205 | 02 | 07 | 10 |
| John Sypkins house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Franse Wessells house..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| John Teller..... | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Pieter Sansoo Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| David Hendricks house &c:..... | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Ashueras Hendricks house &c:.... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Neshee Van Gee Ditto..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Jacob Morris house &c:..... | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Jan Teunis Vantilborough house.. | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Will Shackerly Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Matthew Aerson Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Barent Vantilborough house Estate & Lott..... | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Daniell Dunskam [Dunscomb] Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Lt Buckley house..... | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Widdow Lance Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Jan Molt [Moll] house..... | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Patrick Kaen [Kane]..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Jan Ottos [Van Tuyl] house..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Cornelius Vandeventer house &c:. | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Cornelius Van de Werf Estate.... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Catrina Silkwood house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Henry Selyns house..... | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Jan Seppers Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Cornelius Beck house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Evert Byvanke 2 houses Estate Lott &c:..... | | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 |
| William Churcher house..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| William Bogaert Lott &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Johannes Tiebout house &c:..... | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Teunis Tiebout house &c:..... | | 35 | 00 | 08 | 02 |
| Johannes Korster Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Simon Bresteade house Estate Lott &c:..... | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Jan Vansents [Van Zandt] house... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Gerrett Vander Doet house &c:... | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| | | 1515 | 17 | 13 | 06 |
| Brought Over..... | | 1515 | 17 | 13 | 06 |
| Jacobus Isaacks house &c:..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Gerrett Burger house &c:..... | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Peter De Riemer house..... | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Gerrett Brass house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Mary Wacom Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Direck Tenyck Lott..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q[r]. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albertus Ringo house Lott & Estate | | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 |
| Jan Bruyn Lott | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Johannes Vandewater house &c: | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Wessell Everse house &c: | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Cornelius Plevier house &c: | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Jacobus Croeger house | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Arent Claese Estate | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Gerrett Hollar house | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Solomon De Boogh house &c: | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| David Cristianse house &c: | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Abraham Van Laer | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Jan Montagnes house | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Isaac Montagnes Estate | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| John Crooke 2 houses &c: | | 110 | 01 | 05 | 08 |
| Andries Marshchalk house &c: | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Jacob Bennett house &c: | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Rutger Vanhorne house | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Gerrett Viele Estate | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Jan Andriese house &c: | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Teunis Quick house &c: | | 45 | 00 | 10 | 06 |
| Benjamin Provoost house &c: | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Gerrett Wouterse house &c: | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Johannes De Nys house | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Peter Cavelier Estate | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Phillip Viele Estate | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Jonathan Provoost house &c: | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Jellis Provoost house &c: | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Cornelius Barentse 2 houses &c: | | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 |
| Widdow Archambeau | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Abraham Ketletas house &c: | | 45 | 00 | 10 | 06 |
| Jacob Leuning house &c: | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Nicholas Depue house &c: | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Pieter Oder [Oday] Estate | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Francis Leconte house &c: | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| John Windower house | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Jacob Rakee [Rycke] | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| | | 2475 | 18 | 17 | 06 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought Over..... | 2475 | 18 | 17 | 06 | |
| Teunis Dekey house..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Annitie Daenyslo [Danielse] house. | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| James Graham house..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Gerrett Lansen [Lansing] Estate... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Johannes Vantilborough Estate... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Jacobus France[n] 2 houses &c:.... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Catherine Boos [Booth, Boots or Boogh] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Peter Burger house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Cosparys Blanck Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Peter Bayards Lott..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Richard Tinkers house..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Peter Marke [Marks] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| William Apple house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Will Welsh house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Alexander Lam[b] house..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Harman Koning house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Daniell Waldron house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Isaac Abramse house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Roger Martense house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Isaac Vredenburgh house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Direck Slyke [Slyck] house &c:.... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ Wenham house & Lott..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Harmanus Van Borson house &c:. | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Wolfert Webbers house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Evert Brass house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| John Hutchins Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Matthias Boockhout house &c:.... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| David Cosaert house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Peter Jacobs house &c:..... | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| John Corsen house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Joseph Smith Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Hartman Wessells house &c:..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Barent Cole house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Maritie France[n] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| William Pell house &c:..... | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abraham Kip house &c:..... | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 | |
| Otto Van Tuyl house &c:..... | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| | 3045 | 35 | 10 | 06 | |
| Brought Over..... | 3045 | 35 | 10 | 06 | |
| Paulus Turke house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Henrick Tenyck Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Samuell Verplanke house &c:..... | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 | |
| Jacob Moene Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Jesse Kip house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Capt Johannes Kip house &c:..... | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 | |
| Jacobus Kip house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| William Anderson Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Fredrick Phillips house..... | 150 | 01 | 15 | 00 | |
| Adrion Man Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Isaac Kip house &c:..... | 55 | 00 | 12 | 10 | |
| Direck France[n] house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Jacob Boelen house &c:..... | 65 | 00 | 15 | 02 | |
| John Moll house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| John Fayrles [Farley] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| William Roseboom house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Jacob Van Nostrand house &c:.... | 35 | 00 | 08 | 02 | |
| Lodwick post house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Jurian Vanderbergh Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Jost Leysen [Lynsen] house &c:... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Jacob Dekey house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Nicholas Delaplane house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Boele Roliffs house..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| John Trivett Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Edward Hownert Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Johannes Hoghlandt house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Direck Wittem Bogaert Estate.... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Isaac Stoutenburgh house &c:..... | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Tobias Stoutenburgh house & Lott. | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| John Roos Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Johannes Vredenburghs house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| William Waldron house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gerrett Degrow house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Nicholas Bayards house..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| John Daniells..... | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| The Widdow Lee house..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| | 3905 | 45 | 11 | 02 | |
| Brought Over..... | 3905 | 45 | 11 | 02 | |
| Gerrett Vandebergh house &c:.... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Robt Borses houses..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Mangel Jansen house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Thomas Giles Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Johannes Van Giesen Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| John Spratt Lott..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Claese Wittem Bogaert Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Jacob Van Duerse[n] Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Joseph Waldron house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Ned Everet..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Francis Sappells house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Michael in Sapells house..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| John Geddes house &c:..... | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Croslie house..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| James Right [Wright] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Johannes Vansant Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Henry Coleman house Estate & Lott..... | 150 | 01 | 15 | 00 | |
| Isaac Van Duerse[n] house &c:.... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Barent Hebon Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Jellis Provoost Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Jacobus Cock house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Huybert Vanderbergh house &c:.. | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Stevemachee [Stephen Mahoult] house &c:..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Gabriell Ludlow house..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| John Sharpe house &c:..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| John Perry Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Miles Forster Lott & house..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Robt Lurting Lott..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Morris Lott | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Samuell Burte Lott | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Nicholas Dumaresq Lott | 0 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| James Evetts house &c: | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Jost palding house &c: | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Isaac Denham house | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| John Teunisse house | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| | 4440 | 51 | 16 | 00 | |
| Brought Over | 4440 | 51 | 16 | 00 | |
| Edward Cocke house &c: | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Bartholemew Vonck Lott | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Jan Hitchcock Estate | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Andries Bresteade 2 Lott | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Vaes [Servaes] Vlierboom house &c: | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Matthew Clarkson Lott | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Albertus Vandewater Lott | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| John Coutaine house &c: | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Lendert Degraw house &c: | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Harman Degraw Estate | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Jan Brewers house | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Peter Vantilboroughs Lott | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Black Will house | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Jan Vander Beeck Estate | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| John Brawdy house &c: | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Cornelius Ackerson house &c: | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Jonathan Provoost Lott | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Abraham Metslair [Metslaer] lott | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Andries Meyer Lott | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| John Vanhornes Lott | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Conradus Vanderbeeck Lott | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Claese Rosevelt Lott | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Manus Burger Lott | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Isaac Kirdere Estate | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Wibram Lazenby Estate | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| William Jewell house &c: | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| John Bakers house | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Hews Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Mr Stantons house..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Thomas Karre Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| William Laconte house..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| John Davenport house &c:..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| | | 4675 | 54 | 10 | 10 |

Jesse Kip
G. O. Bag } Assessors.

Compared & Examined with the Originall
Pr. me Jacob Boelens.

Assessment of the Dock Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the sum of 571 pounds att the Rate of two pence 3 farthing one white Wampum Pr. pound to be Allowed to his Excellency Richard Earle of Bellomont & Capt John Nanfan Lt Govr made ye 15th July 1699.

## DOCK WARD

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sammuell Bayard house & Estate. | | 200 | 02 | 06 | 08 |
| Nicholas Jamoine house 80£ Estate..... | 50 | 130 | 01 | 10 | 04 |
| Mr Faneul Estate..... | | 150 | 01 | 15 | 00 |
| for the house..... | | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 |
| Johannes Hoghlandt house &c:.... | | 150 | 01 | 15 | 00 |
| Abraham Janse house..... | | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 |
| Gerrett Hollars Estate in Ditto... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Castor Luerse[n] Estate in Ditto.. | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Alberts Clock house &c:..... | | 95 | 01 | 02 | 02 |
| Gerrett Duycknick house &c:..... | | 110 | 01 | 05 | 08 |
| Francis Gooderis house &c:..... | | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 |
| John Van Varick house &c:..... | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Evert Duycknick house..... | | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 |
| Isaac Gabay Estate in Ditto..... | | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 |
| Richard Ashfield in Ditto..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Lucas Tienhovens house..... | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Joseph Blydenburgh Estate in Ditto..... | | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Widdow Burgers house..... | | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 |
| Lawrence Wessells house &c:..... | | 110 | 01 | 05 | 08 |
| Francis Gerabramse Estate in Sd house..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Abraham Lakemans house..... | | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 |
| John Hutchins Estate in Ditto.... | | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 |
| Mr King Vintner..... | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| for the house & Shed..... | | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 |
| Andrew Tellers house 100 Estate.. | 20 | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 |
| Thomas Adams Estate..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| for the house..... | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Robt Livingston house..... | | 250 | 02 | 18 | 04 |
| Robt Lurting Estate in Ditto..... | | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 |
| Miles Forster in Ditto..... | | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 |
| James Mills Estate in Ditto..... | | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 |
| Jacob Dekey House 100 Estate.... | 50 | 150 | 01 | 15 | 00 |
| Mr Bolin Estate in Ditto..... | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Richard Willett house &c:..... | | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 |
| Samuell Byards two houses..... | | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 |
| David Vilant Estate in Ditto..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Mr Hastier Estate in Ditto..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Elias Boudinot..... | | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 |
| for the house..... | | 90 | 01 | 01 | 00 |
| Coenraet Tenyck house &c:..... | | 140 | 01 | 12 | 08 |
| Thomas Burroughs Estate in Ditto | | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 |
| Maritie Herricks in Ditto..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Jacobus Van Cortlandt 2 houses.. | | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 |
| Isaac Granada in Ditto..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| James Wells in Ditto..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Jacobus Van Cortlandt Sloughter house..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Robt Griggs Shed..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| John Adams in Ditto..... | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Joseph Davis Estate..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| for the house..... | | 130 | 01 | 10 | 04 |
| | | 3870 | 45 | 03 | 00 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought Over..... | | 3870 | 45 | 03 | 00 |
| Mr Pachott [Pacheco] in Davis house..... | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Johannes Outman house &c:..... | | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 |
| Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt house &c: | | 360 | 04 | 04 | 00 |
| John Van horne house 80£ Estate. | 50 | 130 | 01 | 10 | 04 |
| Frederick Phillips house..... | | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 |
| Isaac Marquis in Ditto..... | | 110 | 01 | 05 | 08 |
| Frederick Phillips 2 houses..... | | 200 | 02 | 06 | 08 |
| Lewis Corree Estate in Sd house... | | 90 | 01 | 01 | 00 |
| Paul Droillett in Ditto..... | | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 |
| Lancester Syms Estate..... | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Ditto for ye house..... | | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 |
| Widdow Vanhorne house &c:..... | | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 |
| Widdow Bosh house &c:..... | | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 |
| Mr Marshall Estate in Sd house... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Gerrett Van horne house 70 Est... | 50 | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 |
| Phillip French house &c:..... | | 320 | 03 | 14 | 08 |
| Gabll Laboyteaux Est..... | | 140 | 01 | 12 | 08 |
| Zachery Angevin Estate..... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Stephanus Van Cortlandt 2 houses | | 150 | 01 | 15 | 00 |
| for his Shedds..... | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Jacobus Kipp 2 houses..... | | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 |
| Jacob [De] Porto in Said house.... | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| William Bickley Estate..... | | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 |
| for the house..... | | 90 | 01 | 01 | 00 |
| John Vincent 2 houses & Estate... | | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 |
| Widdow Griggs Estate in Sd house. | | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 |
| Abraham DeLucena in Sd house... | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Johannes [Van] Cortlandt houses &c:..... | | 150 | 01 | 15 | 00 |
| Matthew Ling Estate in Sd house.. | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Cornelia De Peyster 3 houses &c:.. | | 320 | 03 | 14 | 08 |
| Johannes Ver Brughan estate in Sd house..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Isaac Fernardos [Dias] Sd house... | | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 |
| Johannes Kerfbyle Estate..... | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| for the house..... | | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | q$^{r}$. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Widdow Bogardus house &c:..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Everardus Bogardus in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Nicholas Gerretts house &c:..... | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 | |
| Cap$^{t}$ Provoost house 100 Est. 100. | 200 | 02 | 06 | 08 | |
| Abraham Vandewater house &c:.. | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| Bartholemew Vonck in S$^{d}$ house... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Abraham Metslaer house &c:..... | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| Cornelius Jacobs house &c:..... | 90 | 01 | 01 | 00 | |
| Widdow Geshee Denys house &c:. | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Cornelius Viele in S$^{d}$ house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Harmanus Burger Estate & house. | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| David Provoost house..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Isaac Governeur Estate in S$^{d}$ house | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Lawrence Van hooke house &c:... | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| John Harperdingh house..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Rob$^{t}$ Saunders Estate in S$^{d}$ house.. | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| John Harperdingh for y$^{e}$ house of John Hendricks..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Johannes Schenck Estate in S$^{d}$ house..... | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| John Deforeest house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| John Everts Estate in S$^{d}$ house.... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| | 8240 | 96 | 02 | 08 | |
| Brought Over..... | 8240 | 96 | 02 | 08 | |
| M$^{rs}$ Chappells house &c:..... | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 | |
| David Provoost Jun$^{r}$ house..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Bernardus Smith Estate in S$^{d}$ house | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| David Provoost Sen$^{r}$ house &c:... | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 | |
| for the house of Reyer Mynders [Reynier Mynderts]..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Daniell Nezero [Mercereau] Estate in Ditto..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Richard Potter Estate..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| for the house..... | 90 | 01 | 01 | 00 | |
| Anna Cuyler house 100 Est 50... | 150 | 01 | 15 | 00 | |
| Jacob Fontyn Estate..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monsieur Dupiue Estate in Sd house | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| for the house | | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 |
| Coll Nicholas Bayard house &c: | | 600 | 07 | 00 | 00 |
| Evert Duyckinck 2 houses &c: | | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 |
| Widdow Jennetie Tenbrooke | | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 |
| Jane Latham Estate in Ditto | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Peter Pratt 2 houses | | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 |
| Samuell Bourdett in Ditto | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Mrs Sewell | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| John Harperdingh house &c: | | 200 | 02 | 06 | 08 |
| Aert Elbertse Estate | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| for the house | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Lawrence Wessells house | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Gerretts Duyckinck house | | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 |
| Monsieur Manny Estate in Ditto | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Johannes Hoghlandt two houses | | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 |
| Antony Risco [Roscoe?] Estate in Sd house | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Mrs Spencer Estate | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| for the house | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Peter Lakeman 2 houses &c: | | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 |
| John Ives in Ditto | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Abraham Splinter house &c: | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Johannes D'Honeur house &c: | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Phillip Schuylers house | | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 |
| William Janeway house 100 Estate | 20 | 120 | 01 | 08 | 00 |
| [Richard] Plastead Estate 5 for the Shed | 20 | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Monsieur Tagett [or Target]? Estate | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| for the house | | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Barent Hibon house &c: | | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 |
| John Fielding Estate in Ditto | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Cornelius Vanderburgh house &c: | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| Barent Coertens Widdow house &c: | | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 |
| Widdow Lawrence in Sd house | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Lawrence Holst Widdow house &c: | | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Cooley house &c:..... | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 | |
| Lewis Duboy [Dubois] Estate..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| for the house..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Joseph Blydenburghs house..... | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Jacob Abrams Widdow house &c:. | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| William Walton Estate in S^d house | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Direck Vanderburghs house..... | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| William Randell Estate in S^d house | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| | 11230 | 131 | 00 | 04 | |
| Brought Over..... | 11230 | 131 | 00 | 04 | |
| Abraham Sandfords house &c:.... | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| John Lillys Widdow 2 houses &c:.. | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Thomas Allison Estate in S^d house. | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c: | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| John Meor [Moore] Jun^r Estate... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| for the house..... | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Catherine Coker Estate 00 for the house 50..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| M^r Gee Estate in S^d house..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Hugh Farquhar Estate in S^d house | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Peter Adolph house..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Monsieur Bonteco Estate in S^d house..... | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Johannes Ver Brughans house.... | 140 | 01 | 12 | 08 | |
| David D:Robles Estate in Ditto.. | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 | |
| Widdow Lynch 2 houses &c:..... | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Jacobus DeWarram [DeWarham] Estate..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Direck Vanderburghs house..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| M^rs Duncan Estate in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Cornelia De Peysters house..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Daniell Latham Estate in S^d house | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| David Provoost Jun^r house..... | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| John Williams House..... | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Hugh Crow Estate in Ditto..... | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Johannes Kerfbyl house &c:..... | 35 | 00 | 08 | 02 | |
| Rob^t Anderson Estate..... | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| for the house | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| John Harperdingh 3 houses | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| Jarvis Marshall Estate in Ditto | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Lawrence Wessells house | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| the Coopers Estate in Ditto | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Enoch Miggielse house | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Mrs Alleson | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Widdow Elliotts 2 houses &c: | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 | |
| Mr Shadbolt Estate in Sd house | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| | 12165 | 141 | 18 | 07 | |

Richd Willett
Tho: Burroughs } Assessors.

A True Coppy Compared & Examined with ye Original
Pr. me J: V: Cortlandt.

## BOWERY DIVISION

Assessment of the Bowery Division of the Out Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising the sum of 751 £ att the Rate of two pence three farthing & one white Wampum in the pound to be allowed to his Excellency the Earle of Bellomont & Capt John Nanfan Lt Govr made ye 15th day of July 1699.

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah of Abraham Mesier Estate | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Adrian Van Schaick with all his land | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 | |
| Johannes Tomasson | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Egbert Harmensen | 60 | 00 | 14 | 00 | |
| Jacob Cornelissen | 90 | 01 | 01 | 00 | |
| Jacob Van Covenhoven | 35 | 00 | 08 | 02 | |
| Arnout Webber | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Teunis Cornelisse | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Andries Jurianse | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Jurian Rynkhout | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Abraham Breemer | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Teunis Jdessen met Syn Soon Jde. | 250 | 04 | 01 | 08 | |
| Wolfert Webbers | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Henricus Selyns | 210 | 02 | 09 | 00 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hendrick Van Schaick | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 | |
| Widdow Pittman | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Jacob of de Vrow Van Antonie Solomanse | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Solomon Pieterson | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| the Widdow Antonia Serley | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |
| Capt Stuyvesant | 250 | 04 | 01 | 04 | |
| Widdow Douw | 135 | 01 | 11 | 06 | |
| Johannes Tomasse of Cromiesas | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Sent [Vincent] Dela Montagne | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Maria Byss [Kip?] | 70 | 00 | 16 | 04 | |
| John Ryckman | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Magdelena Homes [Holmes] | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Jan Devoor | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Jan Loker | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Mendeviele [Jellis Mandeville] | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Peter Boeckhout | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Johannes Pieterse Boss [Bosch] &c: | 20 | 00 | 08 | 08 | |
| David Devoor | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Nicholas Bayard | 100 | 01 | 03 | 04 | |
| Wouter de Rademaker [Walter the Wheelwright] | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Jan Van Brevoort | 45 | 00 | 10 | 06 | |
| Peter Lucas | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Capt Martin Clock | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 | |
| Reiner Quackabush | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Robt Blackwell | 80 | 00 | 18 | 08 | |
| Mr Hallett | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| William Green | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Brandt Schuyler | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Daniell De Clerke | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Capt Evans or Mr Janeway | 50 | 00 | 11 | 08 | |
| Bernardus Hardenbrooke | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| William Green | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 | |
| Michael | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | |
| Jacob Solomonsen of de Rademaker | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 | |
| Abraham Boeke | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| the Meddow of Stephen Van Cortlandt | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Phillip Manton | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Jacob Solomonse att the Great Kill | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| John Clap | | 35 | 00 | 08 | 02 |
| | | 2270 | 26 | 09 | 02 |

Abraham Bockee
Assessor

Compared & Examined with
the Original
Pr. me
Marten Clock.

## HARLEM DIVISION

Assessment of Harlem Division of the Out Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of £571 att the Rate of two pence three farthings & a White Wampum in the pound to be allowed to his Excellency the Earle of Bellomont & Capt John Nanfan Lt Governour made ye 15th July 1699.

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Dyckman | | 95 | 01 | 01 | 10 |
| Casper Meby | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Bastian Magielse | | 10 | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Hendrick Oblimis | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Barent Waldron | | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 |
| Johannes Waldron | | 40 | 00 | 09 | 04 |
| John Kierse | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Joost Oblimis | | 45 | 00 | 10 | 02 |
| Arent harmse | | 45 | 00 | 10 | 02 |
| Thomas Turneur | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Johannes Benson | | 15 | 00 | 03 | 06 |
| Jan Tiebout | | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| Adolp Meyer | | 75 | 00 | 17 | 02 |
| Jan Hendrickse Brevoort | | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Jacques Turneur | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |
| Peter Oblimis | | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 |

| | £ | £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuell Waldron | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Aeltie Vermullie [Vermilye] | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Isaac Delametre | 25 | 00 | 05 | 10 | |
| Cornelius Dyckman | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Jan Delametre | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| Metie Cornelis | 75 | 00 | 17 | 02 | |
| Abram Delamontagne | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| William Homes [Holmes] | 5 | 00 | 01 | 02 | |
| Capt Bradley | 30 | 00 | 07 | 00 | |
| Jan Louwe Bogaert | 70 | 00 | 16 | 00 | |
| Thomas persell [Parcell] | 95 | 01 | 01 | 10 | |
| Lawrence Jansen | 20 | 00 | 04 | 08 | |
| John Delavall | 85 | 00 | 19 | 06 | |
| | 1015 | 11 | 16 | 10 | |

Barent Walderon Assessor

Compared & Examined with the Original
Pr. me
Marten Clocke.

# ASSESSMENT

OF THE

# REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

OF THE

## EAST WARD

OF THE

## CITY OF NEW YORK

---

AS MADE UP JUNE 24, 1791; WITH ORDER FROM THE MAYOR, RECORDER &c TO COLLECT THE SAME, AND RECEIPTS FROM THE CITY TREASURER FOR AMOUNTS PAID IN BY THE COLLECTOR.

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cornelius Rays | House | Water Street | 217 | 1200 | .... | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Peter T. Curtenius | in do | | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Nicholas Low | Store | | 216 | 1000 | 1400 | 15 | 1 | 6 |
| Blaze Moore | House | | 215 | 1300 | | 8 | 3 | 3¾ |
| Sadler & Bailey | in do | | | | 800 | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| William Jauncey | Store | | 214 | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Theo.e Bache | House | | 213 | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| John Shaw | in do | | | | 1000 | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Theo. Bache | House | | 212 | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Robert Gill | in do | | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Thomas Randall | House | | 211 | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Randall Son & Stewarts | in do | | | | 1400 | 8 | 15 | 10½ |
| Abraham Walton | House | | 210 | | 1500 | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| John McVickar | in do | | | | 1000 | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Estate of Jacob Walton | Store | | 209 | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Isaac Governeur | House & Store | | 207 | 2500 | | 15 | 14 | 0¾ |
| Nicholas Hoffman & Son | in do | | | | 1000 | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Estate of John Griffiths | House | | 206 | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Shedden Patrick & Co | in do | | | | 1800 | 11 | 6 | 1½ |
| Joseph Hallett | House | | 205 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Ferrers.....in do..... | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Joseph Halletts.....House..... | | 204 | 1300 | 400 | 10 | 13 | 6¾ |
| Estate of Moses Gomez.....Do..... | | 203 | 1300 | | 8 | 3 | 3¾ |
| Widow & Son.....in do..... | | | | 800 | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Estate of Jacobus Van Zandt.House..... | | 202 | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Benj. Seixas.....in do..... | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Estate of Jocobus Van Zandt.House ..... | | | | 1650 | 10 | 7 | 3¾ |
| LeRoy & Bayard.....in do..... | | | | 1600 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Estate of Henry Carmer.....House..... | | 201 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| William Hill.....in do..... | | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Estate of Will$^{m}$ Brownjohn..Coffee House.. | | 200 | 2600 | | 16 | 6 | 7½ |
| Widow Bradford.....in do..... | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Estate of Will$^{m}$ Brownjohn..Office..... | Wall Street | 34 | 250 | | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Gerard Steddiford.....in do..... | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| William Matthews.....House..... | | 33 | 600 | 150 | 4 | 14 | 2½ |
| Joshua Paine.....in do..... | | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Jotham Post.....House..... | | 32 | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Thomas Biggs.....in do..... | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Neil McKennons.....House..... | | 31 | 700 | | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| John Anderson.....in do..... | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estate of Will$^{m}$ Brownjohn.. | Shop..... | | | 200 | | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| Do | 2 Stores..... | Front Street | | 1400 | | 8 | 15 | 10¼ |
| Estate of Henry Carmer..... | 1 do..... | | | 700 | | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Estate of Jacobus Van Zandt. | 2 do..... | | | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7¼ |
| Estate of Moses Gomez..... | 1 Store & Cellar | | | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| John Ryan..... | in do..... | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Joseph Hallett..... | 2 Stores..... | | | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Joseph Griffiths..... | House..... | | 28 | 900 | 1000 | 11 | 18 | 8¼ |
| Isaac Governeur..... | House..... | | 27 | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Nicholas Governeur..... | in do..... | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 33200 | 13515 | 293 | 8 | 5½ |
| Isaac Governeur..... | House & Store in the Alley | Front Street | 26 | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Governeur Kemble & Co..... | in do..... | | | | 1500 | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Nicholas Cruger..... | Store..... | | | 700 | | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Estate of Jacob Walton..... | Do..... | | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Simon Kinslead..... | House..... | | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Francis Silve..... | in do..... | | | | | | | |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Randall Cooper | Shop | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Robert Cullen | in do | | | | | | |
| Theo. Bache | Shop | | 250 | | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Daniel Amar | in do | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| William Rutledge | House | 21 | 700 | 150 | 5 | 6 | 9¼ |
| James McFarren | in do | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Estate of Thomas Ming | House | | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Widow & Son | in do | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Blaze Moore | Store | | 700 | | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Nicholas Low | Do | | 700 | | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Isaac Roosevelt | House | | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| William Bradford | in do | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Isaac Roosevelt | Store | | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Do | Wharf | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Nicholas Low | House | | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Blaze Moore | Store | | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| John Shaw | Do | | 700 | | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Theo. Bache | Wharf | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| John Mings | Cooper Shop | | 150 | | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Thomas Randall | Block Do | | 250 | | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abraham Walton | Blacksmith Do | | | 250 | | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Isaac Gouverneur | Wharf | | | 550 | | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| Do | Coopers House | | | 250 | | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Do | Double Store | | | 1600 | | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Joseph Griffiths | Ship Chaudelery Store | | | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Joseph Halletts | Wharf | | | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Do | 2 Stores | | | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Estate of Moses Gomez | House & Coopers Shop | | | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| John Utt | in Do | | | | 75 | 0 | 9 | 4¾ |
| Estate of Jacobus Van Zandt | Store | | | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Do | Wharf | | | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| John Jones | Store | | | 700 | | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Do | Coopers Shop | | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Do | Vacant Lott | | | 150 | | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Isaac Roosevelt | House | Oldslip | 8 | 350 | | 2 | 3 | 11½ |
| Samuel Sneden | in do | | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | 19800 | 1990 | 136 | 16 | 2¼ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac Roosevelt | Store | Oldslip | | 460 | | 2 | 17 | 9¼ |
| John Duffie & Co. | in do. | | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Cornelius Ray | House | | | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| John Towt | in do. | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Estate of Will^m Brownjohn | House | Water Street | 23 | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Carlile Pollock | in do. | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| George Pollock | in do. | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| Estate of Will^m Brownjohn | House | | 22 | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Daniel Campion | in do. | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Hugh Gaine | House | | 21 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Valentine Nutter | in do. | | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Aaron Underhill | House | | 20 | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Benj Miller | in do. | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| William Griggs | House | | 19 | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Andrew Otterson | in do. | | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Estate of Moses Gomez | House | | 18 | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Isaac Moore | in do. | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Cornelius Clopper | House | | 17 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| John Read | in do. | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| John Holsman | House | | 16 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Bryan | in do. | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| Hugh Stocker | House. | | 15 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Green | in do. | | | | | | | |
| Isaac Governeur | House. | | 14 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Robert Cocks | in do. | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Isaac Governeur | House. | | 13 | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| John Banks | in do. | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| Lindlay Murray | House. | | 12 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Roger Smith | in do. | | | | | | | |
| Peter Newman | in do. | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| John White | House. | | 11 | 650 | | 4 | 1 | 7¾ |
| John & Jerh Laller | in do. | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| James Hunt | in do. | | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Samuel Ellis | House. | | 10 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Widow Graham | in do. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 10910 | 2465 | 84 | 0 | 1½ |
| Estate of Paul Richards | House. | Water Street | 9 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| William Buckle | in do. | | | | 1000 | 6 | 5 | 7½ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mary Miller.....House..... | | 8 | 650 | 100 | 4 | 14 | 2½ |
| Theo. Bache.....Do..... | | 7 | 750 | | 4 | 14 | 2½ |
| Robert Stewart.....in do..... | | | | 400 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Hamilton Stewart.....in do..... | | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| William Jauncey.....House..... | | 6 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Cornelius Crygier.....in do..... | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Drew Hall.....in do..... | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Samuel Loudon.....House..... | | 5 | 800 | 100 | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Arch.[d] Kennedy.....Do..... | | 4 | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| John Tier.....in do..... | | | | | | | |
| Henry Will.....House..... | | 3 | 800 | 600 | 8 | 15 | 10½ |
| Estate of David Provost.....Do..... | | 2 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Jacob Hallett.....in do..... | | | | 600 | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Isaac H. Levi & Co.....in do..... | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Estate of David Provost.....Store..... | | 1 | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Jacob Hallett.....House..... | Oldslip | 5 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Samuel Burrowe.....in do..... | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Thomas Gardner.....House..... | | | 200 | | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| Robert Tree.....in do..... | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Thomas Gardner.....House..... | | | 200 | | 1 | 5 | 1½ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Ector | in do | | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Widow Hilton | House | Hanover Square | 44 | 750 | | 4 | 14 | 2½ |
| Samuel Campbell | in do | | | | 400 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| John Bowne | House | | 43 | 700 | | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Uriah Hendricks | in do | | | | 400 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Mrs Goelets | House | | 42 | 700 | | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Nathaniel Smith | in do | | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Arch. Kennedy | House | | 41 | 700 | | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Arch. McLean | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Mrs Moore | House | | 40 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| James Bleecker | in do | | | | | | | |
| William Jauncey | House | | 39 | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Chris^r Lewis Lent | in do | | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| | | | | 12250 | 4945 | 108 | 0 | 0 |
| Theo. Bache | House | Hanover Square | 38 | 1200 | 1000 | 13 | 16 | 4½ |
| Estate of Mrs Farmer | House | | 37 | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| George Harsin | in do | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Estate of Paul Richards | House | | 36 | 700 | | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac Nichols.....in do..... | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Samuel Ellis.....House..... | 35 | 1400 | | 8 | 15 | 10½ |
| Berry & Rogers.....in do..... | | | 2200 | 13 | 16 | 4½ |
| Estate of Jacob Walton.....House..... | 34 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Henry Walton.....in do..... | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Estate of Jacob Walton.....House..... | 33 | 450 | | 2 | 16 | 6¼ |
| John Sidell.....in do..... | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Estate of Will$^{m}$ Brownjohn..House..... | 32 | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Thomas Roberts.....in do..... | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| James DeHeart.....in do..... | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Hugh Stocker.....House..... | 31 | 700 | | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Lott Merckel.....in do..... | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Thomas Roach.....House..... | 30 | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Governeur & Rutgers.....in do..... | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Cornelius Clopper.....House..... | 29 | 1200 | 1400 | 16 | 6 | 7½ |
| Estate of Moses Gomez.....Do..... | 28 | 850 | | 5 | 6 | 9¼ |
| Timothy Wood.....in do..... | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Estate of John Smith.....House..... | 27 | 700 | | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Richard Kip.....in do..... | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| James Cooper.....in do..... | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oliver Hull | House | | 26 | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Do & Son | in do | | | | 800 | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Hugh Gaine | House | | 25 | 1100 | 1300 | 15 | 1 | 6 |
| Estate of Willm Brownjohn | Do | | 24 | 1100 | | 6 | 18 | 2¼ |
| Timothy Hurst | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Estate of Willm Brownjohn | House | | 23 | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Wainwright & Caldwell | in do | | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Estate of Willm Brownjohn | 2 Shops | Wall Street | 33 | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Terence Riely | in do | | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| James Grant | in do | | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | 16500 | 9440 | 162 | 18 | 7 |
| Widow Graham | House | Hanover Square | 23 | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Christian Baehr | in do | | | | 350 | 2 | 3 | 11½ |
| Widow Graham | House | | 22 | 650 | | 4 | 1 | 7¾ |
| McEvers & Barclay | in do | | | | | | | |
| Cary Ludlow | House | | 21 | 850 | | 5 | 6 | 9¾ |
| Widow Byvanck | in do | | | | | | | |
| Estate of John Kettletas | House | | 20 | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hugh Gaine | in do | | | | | | |
| Widow Oudenarde | House | 19 | 1000 | 200 | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Marinus & Henry Oudenarde | in do | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | $8\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Thomas Maule | House & Store | 16 | 1800 | | 11 | 6 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Maule & Bullock | in do | | | 1200 | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Mrs Bauvelet | House | 14 | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| John Elliot | in do | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Fred.[k] Phillips | House | 14 | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Robert Roberts | in do | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | $4\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Garret Van Horne | House | | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Van Horne & Clarkson | in do | | | 800 | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Alex Robertson | 2 Houses | | 2700 | | 16 | 19 | $2\frac{1}{4}$ |
| William Seton | in do | | | 600 | 3 | 15 | $4\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Estate of Ger. W Beekman | House | 10 | 3000 | | 18 | 16 | $10\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John & Francis Atkinson | in do | | | 1400 | 8 | 15 | $10\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Henry Remsen | Store | 9 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | $4\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Simon Nathan | in do | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Henry Remsen | House | 8 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Do | in do | | | | | | |
| Estate of James McEvers | House | 7 | 1100 | | 6 | 18 | $2\frac{1}{4}$ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Horace & Seth Johnson & Co. | in do. | | | 700 | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Richardson | in Do | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| John Broome | House | 6 | 1400 | 500 | 11 | 18 | 8¼ |
| Neil Jamieson | in do. | 5 | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| James Farquhr | in do. | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| William Beekman | House | 4 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| DeLuze Montmoller & Co. | in do. | | | 600 | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Peter Van Burgh Livingston | House | 3 | 1700 | | 10 | 13 | 6¾ |
| Abm. Wilkinson & Co. | in do. | | | 600 | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| | | | 22200 | 7890 | 188 | 19 | 11¾ |
| Estate of John Vanderspeigle | House | Hanover Square | 2 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Thomas Taylor | in do. | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| John Leake | House | 1 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| B. B. Barker | in do. | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| Mrs Provost | House | 50 | 140 | | 0 | 17 | 7 |
| Connor | in do. | | | | | | |
| Estate of John Washer | House | | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| William Wamsley | in do. | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Susannah Marshall | House | | 45 | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 9 |
| Mrs Barclay | in do | | | | | | | |
| Andrew Hamersley | House | | 46 | 1000 | 800 | 11 | 6 | 1½ |
| Widow Provost | do | | 47 | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Josiah Riles | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Peter Goelet | House & Store | | 48 & 49 | 1500 | 1400 | 18 | 4 | 3¾ |
| John Leake | House | Smith Street | 61 | 220 | | 1 | 7 | 7½ |
| John Wolfe & Brown Harlin | in do | | | | | | | |
| Donald Campbell | House | | 60 | 50 | | 0 | 6 | 3½ |
| Mary Hamilton | in do | | | | | | | |
| Donald Campbell | House | | 59 | 550 | | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| Do | in do | | | | | | | |
| Mrs Graham | in do | | | | | | | |
| Aug Van Horne | House | | 58 | 1200 | 1000 | 13 | 16 | 4½ |
| Peter VanBurg Livingston | House | Slote Lane | 11 | 200 | | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| William Henry | in do | | | | | | | |
| Henry Remsen | Store | | | 200 | | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| Theo. Bache | do | | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Thomas Buchanan | do | | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James McEvers | House | | | 450 | | 2 | 16 | 6¼ |
| Mathew Jarvis | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Samuel Richard | House | | 3 | 400 | 100 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Henry Greg | Do | | 2 | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Thomas Greg | in do | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Alex Robertson | House & Stable | | 1 | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Charles Little | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas McFarren | House | Smith Street | 58 | 100 | | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Alex McArthur | in do | | | | | | | |
| Thomas McFarren | House | | 57 | 140 | | 0 | 17 | 7 |
| Daniel Steenback | in do | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 10650 | 3875 | 89 | 6 | 11 |
| Thomas McFarren | House | Smith Street | 56 | 450 | | 2 | 16 | 6¼ |
| Mrs Hampton | in do | | | | | | | |
| James Nicholson | House | | 55 | 475 | | 2 | 19 | 7¾ |
| John Elting | in do | | | | | | | |
| Mrs Smith | House | | 54 | 450 | | 2 | 16 | 6¼ |
| Mag$^{dn}$ Harding | in do | | | | | | | |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs Smith | House | 53 | 430 | | 2 | 14 | 0 |
| William Henson | in do | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Alex Robertson | House | 52 | 1200 | 2500 | 23 | 4 | 9¾ |
| Do Do | Empty | 51 | 250 | | 1 | 11 | 4½ |
| Widow Bogert | House | 50 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Isaac Clason | in do | | | | | | |
| Cornelius Ray | House | 49 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Richard Bailey | in do | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Francis Wessels | House | 48 | 275 | | 1 | 14 | 6¼ |
| Edward Moran | in do | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Francis Wessels | House | 47 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Mathew M. Clarkson | in do | | | 200 | 1 | 3 | 1½ |
| William Hyer | House | 46 | 900 | 400 | 8 | 3 | 3¾ |
| Abm. Van Gelders | Do | 45 | 480 | | 3 | 0 | 3¼ |
| Mr Bouteur | in do | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Abm Van Gelder | House | 44 | 300 | 200 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Do Do | | 43 | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Miss E. Webb | in do | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Cath. Mathewman | House | 42 | 470 | | 2 | 19 | 0¼ |
| Mrs Flemning | in do | | | | | | |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abraham Child.....in do..... | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| [Tobias] Ryckman.....in do..... | Insolvent | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Mrs White.....House..... | Wall Street | 49 | 700 | 200 | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Peter Roosevelts.....do..... | | 49 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| John H. Thompson.....in do..... | | | | 700 | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Isaac Roosevelt.....House & Store | | 48 | 1800 | | 11 | 6 | 1½ |
| Edward Goold.....in do..... | | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| | | | 12180 | 5020 | 108 | 0 | 7½ |
| Thomas Buchanan.....3 Lotts..... | Wall Street | 46 | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Edward Lyde.....House..... | Repairing | 45 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Thomas Buchanan & Co.....in do..... | | | | 1600 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| John R Myers.....House..... | | 44 | 1100 | | 6 | 18 | 2¼ |
| John Lamb.....in do..... | | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| William Bayard.....House..... | | 43 | 1600 | | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| John Pintard.....Do..... | | 42 | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| James Watson.....in do..... | | | | | | | |
| Widow Verplank.....House..... | | 41 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Mrs Beekman.....in do..... | | | | | | | |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abm. Duryee | Lot | Building | 40 | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Daniel McCormick | House | | 39 | 1100 | 1400 | 15 | 14 | 0¾ |
| William Rogers | in do | | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Francis Panton | House | | 38 | 900 | 700 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| John Marston | House & Store | | 6 | 2750 | | 17 | 5 | 5½ |
| Daniel Ludlow | in do | | | | 1300 | 8 | 3 | 3¾ |
| Gulian Ludlow | in do | | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| William Edgar | House | | 7 | 2200 | 2400 | 28 | 17 | 10½ |
| Richard Yates | Lot & Store | | | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| John R Myer | House | | 8 | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| William Minturn | in do | | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Thomas Smith | House | | 9 | 1100 | 800 | 11 | 18 | 8¼ |
| William Denning | Do | | 10 | 1300 | 800 | 13 | 3 | 9¾ |
| William Denning Junr | in do | | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| William Denning | House | | 11 | 1400 | | 8 | 15 | 10½ |
| Charles Startin | in do | | | | 750 | 4 | 14 | 2½ |
| John M Pintard | House | | 12 | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| John R. Livingston | in do | | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| John Lawrence | House | | 13 | 1100 | | 6 | 18 | 2¼ |
| John Wilks | in do | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Jones | House | | 14 | 1100 | 1100 | 13 | 16 | 4½ |
| Hugh Gaine | do | | 15 | 1300 | | 8 | 3 | 3¾ |
| Mrs Daubenny | in do | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Nicholas Fish | in do | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| | | | | 24950 | 13900 | 244 | 0 | 5¾ |
| Jacob Abramse | House | Wall Street | 16 | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Anthony L. Bleecker | in do | | | | | | | |
| John Jones | House | | 17 | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Thomas Delves | in do | gone | | | 125 | 0 | 15 | 8¼ |
| David Reedy | in do | | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Michael Boyle | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| James Simminton | in do | gone | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Anthony Frutas | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Francis Barrette | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| John & William Ellison | House | | 18 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Widow Cuyler | in do | | | | | | | |
| John Lawrence | in do | | | | 600 | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Thomas Cooper | in do | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joshua Jones | House | 19 | 800 | 800 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Robert Hunter | Do | 20 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| George Sutton | in do | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Peter P. Van Zandt | House | 21 | 1050 | | 6 | 11 | 10¾ |
| Isaac Moses | in do | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| William Rhinelander | House | 22 | 1600 | | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Anthony L. Bleecker | in do | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Charles Ardens | House | 23 | 1100 | | 6 | 18 | 2¾ |
| Stephen Paterson | in do | | | | | | |
| James Cromeline | House | 24 | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Thomas Winslow | in do | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Widow Bingham | House | 25 | 700 | | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Richard Morris | in do | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| James Smith | in do | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| James Nicholson | House | 26 | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Giffin & Cummings | in do | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| John Sanders | House | 27 | 500 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 11¼ |
| John R. Myers | do | 28 | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Mrs Vandrile | in do | | | | | | |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martin Hoffman | House | | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| William Allen | in do | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | | | 12650 | 3590 | 102 | 0 | 0 |
| John Murray | Wharf & Stores | Wall Street | 3000 | | 18 | 16 | $10\frac{1}{2}$ |
| George Warner | in part do | | | 400 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Thomas Kip | Do | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Murray | Store | Front Street | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Do | House | | 380 | | 2 | 7 | $8\frac{1}{2}$ |
| George Mullin | in do | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| John Murray | 2 Stores | in the yard | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Estate of Henry Kip | 2 Stores | | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Estate of William Brownjohn | House | | 600 | | 3 | 15 | $4\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Dolby | in do | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Estate of William Brownjohn | House | Empty | 700 | | 4 | 7 | $11\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Do | Wharfs | | 500 | | 3 | 2 | $9\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Do | House & Blacksmith Shop | | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Isaac Vanduerson | in do | | | | | | |
| Edward Rogers | in do | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Estate of William Brownjohn | House | | 700 | | 4 | 7 | $11\frac{1}{4}$ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnard Kelly | in do | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Estate of William Brownjohn | House | | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Thomas Harvey | in do | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| John Taylor | Wharf | | 200 | | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| Do | 2 Stores | | 2000 | | 12 | 11 | 3 |
| Do | House | | 1300 | | 8 | 3 | 3¾ |
| Thomas Billopp | in do | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| John Taylor | House | | 1100 | | 6 | 18 | 2¼ |
| Thomas Crabb | in do | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| John Taylor | House | | 1100 | | 6 | 18 | 2¼ |
| Samuel Hopkins | in do | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Cary Ludlow | House | | 1800 | 1000 | 17 | 11 | 9 |
| William Byron | in do | | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| William Campbell | in do | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| William Byron | House | | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Peter A. Schenck | in do | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| William Byron | House | Fly Market Slip | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Burger VandeWater | in do | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| | | | 18780 | 3200 | 138 | 1 | 1 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Byron | House | Fly Market | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Arnout Cannon | in do | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| William Byrons | Wharf | | 150 | | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Jacob Wilkins | House | Building | 250 | | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Peter A. Schenck | 2 do | Do | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Rynier Suydam | House | | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| John Freake | in do | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Elias Stillwell | House | | 600 | 100 | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Jacob Wilkins | do | | 1000 | 400 | 8 | 15 | 10½ |
| Jacob Concklin | House | Front Street | 700 | 200 | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Cath. Douglas | House | | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| George Douglas | in do | | | | | | |
| Andrew Gray | House | | 600 | 200 | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Jacobus Lefferts | Wharf | | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Do | Stores | | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| John Jackson | in do | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Wilson & Allen | in do | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| William Smith | House & Shop. | | 900 | 25 | 5 | 16 | 2¼ |
| Orange Webb | in do | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| John Jackson | House | | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peter Bogerts | Cooper Shop | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8 |
| Fred. Gerau | in do | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Teunis Tiebout | Shop | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Thomas Sleigh | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Luke Owens | Store | 600 | 100 | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| David Morris | House | 400 | 50 | 2 | 16 | 6¼ |
| William Luptons | Wharf | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| George Collis | Blacksmith Shop | 200 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 7½ |
| Estate of Jacob Brewster | Store | 1450 | | 9 | 2 | 1¾ |
| Snowden & Swartwout | in do | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Joseph Smith | in do | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Wynant Van Zandt | Store | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Gilbert Saltonstall | in do | | 250 | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| William Lupton | Store | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| David Mumford | | | 600 | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Widow Funks | House | 650 | | 4 | 1 | 7¾ |
| John Carpenter | in do | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| | | 15400 | 3010 | 115 | 12 | 7 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Ricker | House | Front Street | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| William Simms | in do | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Evert Duykinck | in do | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Thomas Jennings | in do | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Teunis Tiebout | House | | 450 | | 2 | 16 | 6¼ |
| Timothy Crowley | in do | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Peter Bogert | Store | | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Jas. & Gilbert Woodhull | in do | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Andrew Van Tuyl | Store | | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| John Ireland | House | | 850 | | 5 | 6 | 9¼ |
| Small & Henderson | in do | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Donald Cameron | in do | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Jacobus Lefferts | House | | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| James McGavey | in do | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| George Canton | in do | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Widow Waldron | House | | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Widow Bogert | in do | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Samuel Franklin | House | | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| George Hunter | Do | | 700 | 150 | 5 | 6 | 9¼ |
| William Byron | House | | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Roe | in do | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Robert C Livingston | House | 650 | | 4 | 1 | 7¾ |
| Mrs Reynolds | in do | | | | | |
| Thomas West | in do | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| John Everett | in do | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Cary Ludlow | House | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| William Goulding | in do | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| William Buchanan | in do | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Estate of Philip Livingston | House | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Dennis McCredy | in do | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Augustus Nichols | House | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Henry Lawler | in do | | 75 | 0 | 9 | 4¾ |
| Cath. Keeling | House | 800 | 50 | 5 | 6 | 9¼ |
| Estate of Will Brownjohn | house | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Michael Fullam | in do | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Estate of Willm Brownjohn | house | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Joseph Bell | in do | | 75 | 0 | 9 | 4¾ |
| John McCreedy | in do | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Francis Clara | in do | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| | | 13550 | 1435 | 94 | 2 | 2 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estate of Will Brownjohn.... | House..... | Front Street | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| James Carter..... | in do..... | | | 600 | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Estate of Will Brownjohn.... | House..... | | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| William Miller..... | in do..... | | | 75 | 0 | 9 | 4¾ |
| Estate of Will Brownjohn.... | House..... | | 550 | | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| Jacob Shingle..... | in do..... | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Thomas Marston..... | House..... | | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Lewis Costigan..... | in do..... | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Mathew Coe..... | in do..... | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Thomas Marston..... | House..... | | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Mrs White..... | in do..... | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Robert Bruce..... | House..... | | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Robert & Peter Bruce..... | in do..... | | | 1500 | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Widow Marschalk..... | House..... | | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Do | in do..... | | | | | | |
| Christ.r Paterson..... | in do..... | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| George Seals..... | in do..... | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Kierstead..... | in do..... | | | | | | |
| Henry Kip..... | House..... | | 850 | | 5 | 6 | 9¼ |
| William Lawler..... | in do..... | | | 200 | 1 | 3 | 1½ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martin Hoffman | House | | | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Thomas Cavenaugh | in do | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| Charles Arden | House | Water Street | | 250 | | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Forbus Newton | in do | | | | | | | |
| Rebecca Gomez | Aouse | | 23 | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| John Hinton | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Estate of Joseph Royall | House | | 24 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Ann Yeamans | in do | | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Daniel Badcock | in do | | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Joseph Kline | House | | 25 | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| John Robertson | in do | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| William Mercier | House | | 26 | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| John DeGrushe | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Michael Price | House | | 27 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Mrs Chadwell | in do | | | | | | | |
| Josiah Blakeley | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Michael Price | House | | 28 | 1080 | | 6 | 15 | 7¾ |
| Francis Childs | in do | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 13130 | 3560 | 104 | 16 | 6 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Delafield | House & Store | Water Street | 29 | 1600 | 1200 | 17 | 11 | 9 |
| Joshua Waddington | Store | | 30 | 800 | 1500 | 14 | 8 | 11¼ |
| James Desbrosses | House | | 31 | 1400 | | 8 | 15 | 10½ |
| James Saidler | in do | | | | 400 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Daniel Phoenix | House | | 32 | 800 | 400 | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| James Arden | Do | | 33 | 800 | 400 | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Christ.r Smith | House | | 34 | 1100 | | 6 | 18 | 2¼ |
| Thomas Roach | in do | | | | 700 | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| John Lamb | House | | 35 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Jacob Reed | in do | | | | 600 | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Marinus Willett | House | | 36 | 1440 | | 9 | 0 | 10¾ |
| Theo.s Fowler & Co | in do | | | | 800 | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| James Woodhull | House | | 37 | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Benj Strong & Co | in do | | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Henry Seaman | House | | 38 | 800 | 100 | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| James Cockroft | House | | 39 | 1100 | | 6 | 18 | 2¼ |
| Leake Hunt | in do | Gone | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Arch.d Kennedy | House | | 40 | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Christ.r Lott | in do | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| John Staples | in do | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry VanBueren | in do. | | | | 75 | 0 | 9 | $4\frac{3}{4}$ |
| John Vernon | House. | | 41 | 900 | 200 | 6 | 18 | $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jacob Abramse | House. | | 42 | 1100 | | 6 | 18 | $2\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Abm. Hering | in do. | | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | $8\frac{1}{4}$ |
| William Post | House & Shop. | | 43 | 900 | 400 | 8 | 3 | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Ward Hunt | House. | | 44 | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Stephen Ward | in do. | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| William Elsworth | House. | | 45 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Peters | in do. | | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | $8\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Peter Bogerts | House. | | 46 | 900 | | 5 | 13 | $0\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Andrew Van Tuyl | in do. | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | $6\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Thomas Bartow | House. | | 47 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Samuel Forbus | in do. | | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | $8\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Mrs Ricker | House. | | 48 | 770 | | 4 | 16 | $8\frac{1}{2}$ |
| White & Wardell | in do. | | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | $4\frac{3}{4}$ |
| | | | | 20310 | 8925 | 183 | 12 | $6\frac{1}{2}$ |
| David Masterton | House. | Water Street | 49 | 900 | 600 | 9 | 8 | $5\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Townsend Underhill | House. | | 50 | 1150 | | 7 | 4 | $5\frac{1}{2}$ |
| David Grim | in do. | | | | 400 | 2 | 10 | 3 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Gray | in do | | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | $4\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Thomas Arden | House | | 51 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Nathaniel Hazard | in do | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Estate of Jacob Brewerton | House | | 52 | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| David Gelston | in do | | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | $9\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Peter Masterton | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | $6\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Peter P. Van Zandt | House | | 53 | 1300 | 400 | 10 | 13 | $6\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Peter Van Zandt & Co | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Elias Nexen | House & Store | Burling Slip | 8 | 1000 | 3000 | 8 | 3 | $3\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Fred.[k] Rhinelander | Do Do | | | 1400 | | 8 | 15 | $10\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Augustus Nicholl | in do | | | | 400 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Wynant Van Zandt | House | Water Street | 169 | 180 | | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| Daniel Leary | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Wynant Van Zandt | House | | 170 | 500 | | 3 | 2 | $9\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Lawrence & Van Zandt | in do | | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | $8\frac{1}{4}$ |
| William Lupton | House | | 171 | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| William Johnston | in do | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Henry Thompson | House | | 172 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Hawxhurst & Mowatt | in do | | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | $8\frac{1}{4}$ |
| John Ricker | House | | 173 | 670 | | 4 | 4 | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peter Griffin | in do. | | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| John White | House. | | 174 | 1000 | 350 | 8 | 9 | 7 |
| Peter Bogert | House. | | 175 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Abraham Prall | in do. | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Jonathan Little | in do. | | | | | | | |
| Widow Cowley | House. | | 176 | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Thompson & Little | in do. | | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Jacobus Lefferts | House. | | 177 | 770 | | 4 | 16 | 8½ |
| Mrs Johnson | in do. | | | | | | | |
| Jacobus Lefferts | House. | Cooper Street | | 450 | | 2 | 16 | 6¼ |
| Hazel Myers | in do. | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Jacobus Lefferts | House. | | | 425 | | 2 | 13 | 14½ |
| Widow Morrell | in do. | | | | | | | |
| Jacobus Lefferts | House. | | | 450 | | 2 | 16 | 6¼ |
| Mary Caldwell | in do. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 16095 | 5275 | 134 | 4 | 5 |
| Jacobus Lefferts | House. | Cooper Street | | 450 | | 2 | 16 | 6¼ |
| Carman Burdes | in do. | | | | | | | |
| John Malony | House. | | | 470 | | 2 | 19 | 0¼ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daniel Dadd | in do. | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Horton | Cooper Shop | | | 250 | | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Nat.[1] Stockwell | in do. | | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Cortlandt Van Bueren | House | | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Richard Harbert | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Cortlandt Van Bueren | House & Cooper Shop | | | 350 | | 2 | 3 | 11½ |
| James Bazin | in do. | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Arch.[d] Kennedy | House | Water Street | 179 | 750 | | 4 | 14 | 2½ |
| Gilbert Everingham | in do. | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Arch.[d] Kennedy | House | | 180 | 750 | | 4 | 14 | 2½ |
| Sarah Avery | in do. | | | | | | | |
| Arch.[d] Kennedy | House | | 181 | 750 | | 4 | 14 | 2½ |
| John Reed | in do. | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Arch.[d] Kennedy | House & Store | Fly Market | | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Thomas Rattoon | in do. | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Cortlandt Van Bueren | House | | | 900 | 200 | 6 | 18 | 2¼ |
| Arch.[d] Kennedy | House | | | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| John Marvin | in do. | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Arch.[d] Kennedy | House | | | 750 | | 4 | 14 | 2½ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac Horton | in do. | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Arch.d Kennedy | House. | | | 740 | | 4 | 12 | 11½ |
| Townsend & Nostrand | in do. | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Arch.d Kennedy | House. | | | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| James Harand | in do. | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Theo.s Deforest | House. | | | 600 | 50 | 4 | 1 | 7¾ |
| William Byron | House. | | | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Samuel Wood | in do. | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| William Byron | House. | | | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| William Stillwell | in do. | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Michael Ritter | House. | | | 800 | 250 | 6 | 11 | 10¾ |
| James Duane | House. | | | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Stephen Stillwell | in do. | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| | | | | 12860 | 1595 | 90 | 15 | 8¼ |
| Estate of Robert Livingston | House. | Water Street | | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Samuel Russel, Elisha Leavenworth | in do. | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| Estate of Robt Livingston | House. | | 183 | 850 | | 5 | 6 | 9¼ |
| Robert Lylburn | in do. | | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cary Ludlow | House | 184 | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Mrs Osborn | in do | | | | | | |
| Edward Parker & Co | in do | | | 400 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Estate of Philip Livingston | House | 185 | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Doctor Jones | in do | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Estate of Ph. Livingston | House | 186 | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Doctor Wright Post | in do | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| John Vanderbilt | House | 187 | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Joseph Buswell | in do | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| John Vanderbilt | House | 188 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| James Johnston | in do | | | 600 | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| John Vanderbilt | Store | De Peyster Street | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Christ.r Smith | Cooper Shop | | 150 | | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Seal & Patton | in do | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Capt Motley | House | | 370 | | 2 | 6 | 5½ |
| John Patton | in do | | | | | | |
| William Lawlor | House | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| John Palmer | in do | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Jon. Morrall | House | | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| George Suffren | in do | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Miller.....House..... | | | 450 | | 2 | 16 | 6¼ |
| Semel Lockwood.....in do..... | | | | | | | |
| Christ.r Smith.....House..... | Water Street | 189 | 1150 | | 7 | 4 | 5½ |
| Comfort Sands.....in do..... | | | | 1100 | 6 | 18 | 2¼ |
| Childs & Swaine.....in do..... | | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Thomas Nexon.....House..... | | 190 | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Broome Platt & Co.....in do..... | | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Widow McMullen.....House..... | King Street | | 320 | | 2 | 0 | 2¼ |
| Nile & Bell.....in do..... | | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Estate of Wm Brownjohn...House..... | | | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Barney Burne.....in do..... | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| | | | 12390 | 4395 | 105 | 8 | 5½ |
| Estate of Wm Brownjohn...House..... | King Street | | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Daniel Blair.....in do..... | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Estate of Wm Brownjohn...House..... | | | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| John Gameston.....in do..... | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Estate of Wm Brownjohn...House..... | | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Widow Blake.....in do..... | | | | | | | |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estate of Wm Brownjohn...House..... | | 350 | | 2 | 3 | 11½ |
| C. Hoffman.....in do..... | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| C. Fardon.....in do..... | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Estate of Wm Brownjohn...House..... | | 350 | | 2 | 3 | 11½ |
| Thomas Rawsbridge.....in do..... | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Estate of Wm Brownjohn...House..... | Water Street 191 | 550 | | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| Jon.ⁿ Cowdry.....in do..... | | | 75 | 0 | 9 | 4¾ |
| Estate of Wm Brownjohn...House..... | 192 | 540 | | 3 | 7 | 9¾ |
| John J. Wilmot.....in do..... | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Thomas Marston.....House..... | 193 | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Daniel Penfield.....in do..... | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Thomas Marston.....House..... | 194 | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Charles McEvers Junr.....in do..... | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| James McEvers.....in do..... | moved out of town | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¼ |
| Robert & Peter Bruce.....House..... | 195 | 1100 | | 6 | 18 | 2¼ |
| John Bush.....in do..... | | | 400 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Lindley Murray.....House..... | 196 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Thomas Greenleaf.....in do..... | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Mervin Perry.....House..... | 197 | 750 | | 4 | 14 | 2½ |
| John Kempton.....in do..... | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arch.[d] Kennedy | House | | 198 | 250 | | 1 | 11 | 4½ |
| Daniel Browne | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1¾ |
| Arch.[d] Kennedy | House | | | 250 | | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Will.[m] Cochran | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Arch.[d] Kennedy | House | | 199 | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Lewis Harrington | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Mr Greenwood | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| H. Billings | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| James Rivington | House | Queen Street | 1 | 1400 | 500 | 11 | 18 | 8¼ |
| | | | | 10940 | 2675 | 85 | 10 | 1¼ |
| Peter P. Van Zandt | House | Queen Street | 2 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Wills & Cadiz | in do | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Mrs Marschalk | House | | 3 | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Matthew Watson | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Robert Hunter | House | | 4 | 1400 | | 8 | 15 | 10½ |
| John Evers | in do | | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Fred[c] Jay | House & Stable | | 5 | 1400 | 200 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Widow Brasher | House | | 6 | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Rich & Lattimore | in do | | | | 75 | 0 | 9 | 4¾ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peter P. Van Zandt | House | 7 | 750 | | 4 | 14 | 2½ |
| Daniel Van Voorhees | in do | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| Gerret Schenck | in do | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Mag$^{dln}$ Desbrosses | House | 8 | 1300 | 1200 | 15 | 14 | 0¾ |
| James Desbrosses | House | 9 | 1300 | 1800 | 19 | 9 | 5½ |
| Henry White | House | 10 | 2500 | | 15 | 14 | 0¾ |
| John Dewhurst & Co | in do | | | 600 | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Estate of Will.$^{m}$ Ludlow | House | 11 | 1600 | | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Richard Varick | in do | | | 600 | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Francis Lewis | House | 12 | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Peter McDougall | in do | | | 600 | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| John McKesson | House | 13 | 1300 | | 8 | 3 | 3¾ |
| Samuel Dunlap | in do | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| William Dunlap | in do | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Nicholas Covenhoven | House | 14 | 1340 | | 8 | 8 | 3¾ |
| Eleazer Miller | in do | | | 400 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Estate of W. Hicks | House | 15 | 1250 | | 7 | 17 | 0¼ |
| James R. Smith | in do | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Thomas Allen House | | 16 | 800 | 300 | 6 | 18 | 2¼ |
| George Scriba | House | 17 | 1400 | 600 | 12 | 11 | 3 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Lawrence | in do. | | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| John Young | House. | | 18 | 700 | 300 | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Richard Norwood | House. | | 19 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| William Durrell | in do. | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Nicholas Bogert | House. | | 20 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| John Keese | in do. | | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| William Shotwell | House. | | 21 | 1100 | | 6 | 18 | 2¼ |
| Mrs Barcley | in do. | | | | | | | |
| Henry Norton | in do. | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Jedediah Chapman | House. | | 22 | 850 | | 5 | 6 | 9¼ |
| John Ray | in do. | | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| | | | | 24090 | 9775 | 212 | 14 | 2¼ |
| Frances Mayonung | House. | Queen Street | 23 | 1300 | | 8 | 3 | 3¾ |
| Fred[k] Bassett | in do. | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Charles Robarts | House. | | 24 | 1300 | | 8 | 3 | 3¾ |
| Alex[r] Dunlap | in do. | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Mrs Brevoorts | House. | | 25 | 1300 | | 8 | 3 | 3¼ |
| John Thompson | in do. | | | | 400 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Mrs Brevoorts | House. | | 26 | 1800 | | 11 | 6 | 1½ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John I. Glover | in do | | | | 800 | 5 | 0 | 6¼ |
| John McVickar | House | | 27 | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5 |
| Will^m Buchanan | in do | | | | 350 | 2 | 3 | 11½ |
| Will^m Elsworth | House | | 28 | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| John Mowatt Junr | in do | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Estate of Moses Gomez | House | | 29 | 860 | | 5 | 8 | 0¼ |
| E. & E. Robins | in do | | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Estate of Moses Gomez | House | | 30 | 860 | | 5 | 8 | 0¼ |
| Jeremiah Jessop | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| John Deets | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Assuarus Turk | House | Burling Slip | | 480 | | 3 | 0 | 3¼ |
| Daniel Hawxhurst | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Peter P. Van.Zandt | Store | | | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Prosper Whitmore [Wetmore] & Co | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Moses Rogers & Co | House | Queens Street | 206 | 1400 | | 8 | 15 | 10¼ |
| Moses Rogers | in do | | | | 900 | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Woolsey | in do | | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Benj. Gatfield | House | | 207 | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Will^m Cowley | in do | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benj. Gatfield | House | | 208 | 700 | 300 | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Lyde & Rogers | House | Building | 209 | 200 | | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| John Lovell | House | | 210 | 850 | | 5 | 6 | 9¼ |
| Fred. Cockle | in do | | | | 350 | 2 | 3 | 11½ |
| Will^m Delaplane | House | | 211 | 1700 | | 10 | 13 | 6¾ |
| Solomon Townsend | in do | | | | 400 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| John I. Glover | House | | 212 | 1400 | | 8 | 15 | 10½ |
| Alsop & Jas Hunt | in do | | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Widow Gomez | House | | 213 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Joseph Hopkins | in do | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| John Ellis | House | | 214 | 1000 | 400 | 8 | 15 | 10½ |
| Lewis Pintard | House | | 215 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| William Wilson | in do | | | | 400 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| | | | | 20850 | 6300 | 170 | 10 | 6½ |
| David Galbreaths | House | Queen Street | 216 | 1800 | 750 | 16 | 0 | 4 |
| Francis Bassett | House | | 217 | 700 | 200 | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Stephen McCrea | House & Store | | 219 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| John Elsworth | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| William Stimetz | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Bedlow | House & Shop | 220 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Thomas Thomas | in do | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Thomas Pearsall | House | 221 | 1800 | | 11 | 6 | 1½ |
| John Ramsey | in do | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Thomas Pearsall | House | 222 | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Haddock & Marsh | in do | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Peter Clopper | House | 223 | 1550 | | 9 | 14 | 8½ |
| Lyde & Rogers | in do | | | 1000 | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Abm Duryee | House | 224 | 1700 | | 10 | 13 | 6¾ |
| John Bard | in do | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Doctor John Bard | in do | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Peter Clopper | House | 225 | 1350 | | 8 | 9 | 7 |
| John Taylor | in do | | | 600 | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Jacobus Lefferts | House | 226 | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Thomas Nixon | in do | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Effingham Lawrence | House | 227 | 1500 | 500 | 12 | 11 | 3 |
| Thomas Roach | House | 228 | 1600 | | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| John Goodwin | in do | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Samuel Sackett | House | 229 | 1400 | | 8 | 15 | 10½ |
| James Watson Junr | in do | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Rhodes | in do | | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Ogden | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Augustus Sackett | in do | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Thomas Dobson | House | | 230 | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Nicholas G. Carmer | in do | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| Joseph Lester | House | | 231 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| James Hays | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| James Dunlap | House | | 232 | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Robert & George Service | in do | | | | 1500 | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Thomas Service | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| John Applegate | in do | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 21000 | 7550 | 179 | 6 | 6 |
| Henry Kip | House | Queen Street | 233 | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| John Frost | in do | | | | 600 | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Andrew Mitchell | House | | 234 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Rowlett Corp & Co | in do | | | | 800 | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Andrew Mitchell | House | | | 1000 | 300 | 8 | 3 | 3¾ |
| Robert Lenox | House | | 235 | 1200 | 500 | 10 | 13 | 6¾ |
| George Douglas | House | | 236 | 1300 | 900 | 13 | 16 | 4½ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George Douglas | House | | 237 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Robert Hodge | in do | | | | 600 | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| John Ferrers | House | | 238 | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Hay Stevenson & Co. | in do | | | | 500 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| James Dunlap | House | | 239 | | 1300 | 8 | 3 | 3¾ |
| McFarran & Dunlap | in do | | | | 1400 | 8 | 15 | 10½ |
| James Beekman | House & Store | | 240 | 700 | | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Do & Son | in do | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| John Beekman | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| James Beekman | House & Store | | 241 | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Jacob & Philip Mark | in do | | | | 600 | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| John Spyer | in do | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| Abm Kittletas | House | | 242 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Simeon Bailey | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| John Thompson | House | | 243 | 1400 | | 8 | 15 | 10½ |
| William Thomas | in do | | | | 900 | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Robert Hunter | Lott | Building | | 100 | | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Do | House | | 244 | 1500 | 1200 | 16 | 19 | 2¼ |
| Joshua Waddington | Stable | King Street | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| James Desbrosses | Do | | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fred Jay | Stable | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| James Bramble | House & Shop. | | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| John Hoop | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| John Jones | House | | | | | | |
| T. Wainwright | in do. | | 1400 | | 8 | 15 | 10½ |
| John Jones | House | | | | | | |
| Comfort Sands | in do. | | | | | | |
| John Jones | House | | 250 | | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Lewis Jones | in do. | | | | | | |
| | | | 17350 | 10200 | 173 | 0 | 11¼ |
| James Lawrence | House | King Street | 450 | | 2 | 16 | 6¼ |
| William Morton | in do. | | | | | | |
| James Thompson Junr. | in do. | | | 75 | 0 | 9 | 4¾ |
| James McCredy | House | | 700 | 200 | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| William Proctor | in do. | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Estate of John Byvanck | House | | 700 | | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| John Pintard | in do. | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| John Reed | House & Stable | | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Mrs Coventry | in do. | | | | | | |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Remsen | House | 60 | 710 | | 4 | 9 | 2¼ |
| Leonard M Cutting | in do | | | 400 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Robert Ross Waddell | House | 61 | 710 | 200 | 5 | 14 | 3¾ |
| Mrs Ogelive | House | 62 | 1200 | 300 | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Fred Phillips | in do | | | 700 | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Estate of Robert Crommeline | House | 22 | 950 | | 5 | 19 | 4 |
| Mrs Dunscomb | in do | | | | | | |
| Roger Alden | in do | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| John Taylor | House Store & Stables | 23 | 1800 | 1200 | 18 | 16 | 10½ |
| Helena Kip | House & Store | 25 | 1450 | 200 | 10 | 7 | 3¼ |
| Henry H. Kip | in do | | | 400 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Robert Hunter | House | 27 | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| John H. Kip | in do | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Robert Hunter | House | 28 | 1500 | | 9 | 8 | 5¼ |
| Abijah Hammond | in do | | | 1000 | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| William Kippens | House | 29 | 625 | | 3 | 18 | 6 |
| John Titus | in do | | | 400 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Geo & Will Ludlow | House | 30 | 625 | 700 | 8 | 6 | 5¼ |
| Peter Hill | House | 31 | 450 | | 2 | 16 | 6¼ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patrick McDavitt.....in do..... | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Widow Hatter.....House..... | | 32 | 450 | | 2 | 16 | 6¼ |
| Thomas Havey.....in do..... | | | | | | | |
| George Knox.....House..... | | 33 | 700 | 300 | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| George Dougals.....House..... | | 34 | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| John Baldwin.....in do..... | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| James Duane.....House..... | | 35 | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Widow Mullin.....in do..... | | | | | | | |
| | | | 14920 | 6675 | 135 | 12 | 8¼ |
| Estate of P. Crommeline....House..... | Smith Street | 40 | 180 | | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| William Husband.....in do..... | | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Nicholas Carmer .....House..... | | | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Mary Chad.....in do..... | | | | | | | |
| Miss McCoy.....in do..... | | | | | | | |
| Philip Brasher.....in do..... | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| John Alsop.....House..... | | | 1150 | 1800 | 18 | 10 | 7 |
| Rufus King.....in do..... | | | | 700 | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Estate of Judge Smith.....House..... | | | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Andrew Bostwick.....in do..... | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fred Roosback | House | | 36 | 800 | 300 | 6 | 18 | 2¼ |
| Do | House | | 35 | 200 | | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| Caty Clark | in do | | | | | | | |
| Abm Kettletas | House | | 34 | 360 | | 2 | 5 | 2½ |
| Isaac Jones | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Abm Kettletas | House | | 33 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4¼ |
| Mrs Brasher | in do | | | | | | | |
| Doctor Faugeres | in do | Not found | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| John A Wolfe | House | | 32 | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| William Johnston & Co | in do | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Thomas Sanders | House | William Street | 93 | 1300 | | 8 | 3 | 3¼ |
| Robert Gourlay | in do | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| James Nicholson | House | | 92 | 1600 | | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| James Renwick | in do | | | | 800 | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| James Nicholson | House | | 91 | 1200 | 800 | 12 | 11 | 3 |
| Lewis Nichols | House | | 90 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| John Dixon | in do | | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Francis I'Ans | House | | 89 | 800 | 150 | 5 | 19 | 4 |
| Christ. Roberts | House | | 88 | 1300 | | 8 | 3 | 3¾ |
| Phil.r Brasher | in do | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Mowatt | House | | 87 | 800 | 500 | 8 | 3 | 3¾ |
| Widow Leaycraft | House | | 86 | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| McLeod & Masterton | in do | | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Thomas Gardner | House | | 85 | 1300 | 1500 | 17 | 11 | 9 |
| William Moore | House | | 84 | 600 | 100 | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| | | | | 15490 | 7890 | 146 | 17 | 11½ |
| John Frost | House | William Street | 83 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| John McBean | in do | | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Charles Robertson | in do | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| Widow Bingham | House | | 82 | 760 | | 4 | 15 | 5½ |
| Robert Affleck | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Widow Hanshaw | House | Golden Hill | 41 | 350 | | 2 | 3 | 11½ |
| Mrs Willson | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Widow Smith | House | | | 325 | | 2 | 0 | 9¾ |
| Widow Byvanck | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Medces Eden | House | | 39 | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| David Gray | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Medces Eden | House in the Alley | | | 170 | | 1 | 1 | 4 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah Watts | in do | | | | | | |
| Miss Peltreau | House | 38 | 500 | 100 | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Widow Ablin | House | 37 | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Do | in do | | | | | | |
| Will Geo Miller | House | 36 | 400 | 150 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| Thomas Gardner | 6 Houses | | | | | | |
| Neil McLean | | | 160 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 2½ |
| Mrs Connelly | | | 100 | | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Lamb | | | 100 | 25 | 0 | 15 | 8¼ |
| Jesse Evans | | | 120 | 25 | 0 | 18 | 2¼ |
| William Carver | | | 80 | 25 | 0 | 13 | 2¼ |
| Samuel Frost | Livery Stable | | 400 | 100 | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Thomas Gardner | Shop | | 100 | | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Isaac Ketchet | in do | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Evert Bancker | House Vacant | | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Peter P. VanZandt | House | | 450 | | 2 | 16 | 6¼ |
| William Allen | in do | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| James Dunlap | House | 29 | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| James Dunlap | House | 28 | 250 | | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| George Lyons | in do | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Burgers | House & Shop. | | 250 | 25 | 1 | 14 | 6¼ |
| Richard Lawrence | Store | | 160 | | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Michael Moore | in do | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Richard Lawrence | House | | 540 | | 3 | 7 | 9¾ |
| Do | in do | | | | | | |
| | | | 7615 | 1225 | 55 | 10 | 2 |
| Michael Price | House | Golden Hill | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| William Randall | in do | | | | | | |
| Teunis Teibout | House | | 600 | 100 | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Richard Lawrence | in do | | | | | | |
| Estate of Moses Gomez | House | | 250 | | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| John Caldwell | in do | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Robert Simmons | House | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¾ |
| Do | in do | | | | | | |
| Widow Dunlap | House | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Do | in do | | | | | | |
| James Dunlap | in do | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Alex. Crawford | House | | 300 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 9¾ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Bool | in do | | | | | | | |
| Estate of Moses Gomez | House & Shop. | | | 250 | | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| John Sposen | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Estate of Moses Gomez | House | | | 150 | | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| Nich$^{s}$. Mylander | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Estate of Moses Gomez | House | | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| John Harrison | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| E. Hanaway | in do | | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6¾ |
| Thomas Tooker | House | | | 120 | | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| John Swan | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| John Targe | House | Gold Street | | 250 | 50 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Thomas Sanders | House | | 52 | 600 | 150 | 4 | 14 | 2½ |
| Thomas Gardner | House | | | 360 | | 2 | 5 | 2½ |
| Miss Willson | in do | | | | | | | |
| Robins | in do | | | | | | | |
| John DeWint | 2 Stores | | | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Anthony Rutgers | Stables | | | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Stephen McCrea | House | | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| James Hearn | in do | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| William Bedlow | Store | | | 200 | | 1 | 5 | 1½ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Widow Rutgers | Old Brewery Lots & House | | | 500 | | 3 | 2 | $9\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Thomas Stevenson | in do | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| | | | | 6380 | 945 | 46 | 0 | $0\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Anthony Rutgers | House in the yard | Gold Street | | 200 | | 1 | 5 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Do | Brewery Store. | | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | $8\frac{1}{4}$ |
| John Rutven | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jacob LeRoy | Stable | | | 100 | | 0 | 12 | $6\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Anthony Rutgers | Blacksmith shop | | | 100 | | 0 | 12 | $6\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Daniel Cowen | House | | | 400 | 150 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| Peter Clopper | House | Maiden Lane | 36 | 460 | | 2 | 17 | $9\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Dennis Stricker | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Abm Duryee | House | | 35 | 800 | 700 | 9 | 8 | $5\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Elbert Roosevelt | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Nicholas Carmer | House | | 34 | 1000 | 500 | 9 | 8 | $5\frac{1}{4}$ |
| John J. Roosevelt | House | | 33 | 800 | 500 | 8 | 3 | $3\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Nicholas J. Roosevelt | in do | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daniel Coens | House | 32 | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Isaac M Gomez | in do | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Benj S. Gomez | in do | | | | | | |
| Daniel Coens | Shop | | 200 | | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| Robert Watson | in do | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| James Bradley | House | | 1000 | 300 | 8 | 3 | 3¾ |
| John McGregor & Co | in do | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| James Morris | in do | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Mr Capron | in do | | | | | | |
| Mr Backus | in do | | | | | | |
| Eliz Rutgers | House | 30 | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| William Williams | in do | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Peter Covenhoven | House & Shop. | 29 | 300 | 50 | 2 | 3 | 11½ |
| Peter Covenhoven Junr | in do | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Widow Van Alstyne | House | 28 | 1200 | | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| John Bleecker | in do | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| John DeWint | House & Store. | 27 | 1200 | 400 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Widow Van Duerson | House | 25 | 360 | | 2 | 5 | 2½ |
| John Kingsland | in do | | | 150 | 0 | 18 | 10 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Widow VanDuerson | House | | 24 | 420 | | 2 | 12 | 9 |
| David Cation | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | | | | 10240 | 3850 | 88 | 9 | $10\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Elias Nexen | House | Maiden Lane | 51 | 350 | | 2 | 3 | $11\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Henry Pope | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | $6\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Jeronimus Alstyne | House & 2 Shops | | | 800 | 200 | 6 | 5 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jeronimus Alstyne Junr | in do | Crown Street | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Andrew N. Gowen | House | | 28 | 450 | | 2 | 16 | $6\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Timothy Denovan | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| John Forrester | House | | 27 | 200 | | 1 | 5 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Richard Seaman | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Elias Nexen | House | | 26 | 200 | | 1 | 5 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Thomas Paul | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Van Alstyne | House | | 25 | 400 | 200 | 3 | 15 | $4\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John A Wolfe | House | | 24 | 800 | 200 | 6 | 5 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Mrs Pearss | House | | 38 | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Do | in do | | | | | | | |
| John P. Pearss | in do | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John P. Pearss | House | | 37 | 300 | | 1 | 17 | $8\frac{1}{4}$ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jerem[s]. Vanderbilt | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Elias Nexen | Store | | | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Barnard Newkirk | House | | | 500 | 50 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| George Remsen | House | | 34 | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| George Miller | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Thomas Daft | House | | 33 | 700 | 300 | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Charles Stewart | House | | 31 | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Miss Kip | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| Miss Menix | in do | | | | | | | |
| John Alsop | House | | 30 | 250 | | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Lawrence Proudfort | in do | | | | | | | |
| John Alsop | House | | | 200 | | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| John T. Crane | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Doctor Kemmena | House | Maiden Lane | | 600 | 200 | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| John Stevens | House | | | 500 | 75 | 3 | 12 | 2½ |
| Robert Hunter | Store | | | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| William Wilmerding | in do | | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Doctor Kemmena | House | | 49 | 650 | | 4 | 1 | 7¾ |
| John F. Roorbach | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| | | | | 9500 | 2225 | 73 | 12 | 9¼ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Widow Brevorts | House | Maiden Lane | | 800 | | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Do | in do | | | | | | | |
| Nicholas Everson | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Victor Bicker | House & Shop. | | 44 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Do | in do | | | | | | | |
| Abm Duryee | House | | 43 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| Jacob Vredenburg | in do | | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Abm Duryee | Shop | | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| Jacob Duryee | in do | | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Abm Duryee | Shop | | | 140 | | 0 | 17 | 6¾ |
| John Jackson | in do | | | | | | | |
| John I. Roosevelt | Store & Stable | | 42 | 600 | | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| John Taylor | House | | 40 | 400 | 50 | 2 | 16 | 6¼ |
| Peter Clopper | House | | 39 | 700 | | 4 | 7 | 11¼ |
| Mrs Schuyler | in do | | | | | | | |
| Peter Clopper | in do | | | | 800 | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Widow Allen | House | | 38 | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| William Allen | in do Paid on Golden Hill | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Daniel Leary | in do | | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Effingham Lawrence | Store | | | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Widow Bridges.....House..... | Fly Market | 33 | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| James Bryne.....in do..... | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | $6\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Mrs Brevoort.....House..... | | | 300 | | 1 | 17 | $8\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Mr Bezelet.....in do..... | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | $6\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Mrs Brevoort.....House..... | | | 360 | | 2 | 5 | $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Joseph Harding..... | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Thomas Ellison.....House..... | | 31 | 480 | | 3 | 0 | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Samuel Cannans [or Carmans] in do..... | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Thomas Ellison.....House..... | | 30 | 480 | | 3 | 0 | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| William Willis.....in do..... | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| George Hobson.....House..... | | | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ |
| George Garland.....in do..... | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | $6\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Stephen Carman.....House..... | | | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Christ. Bakely.....in do..... | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | $6\frac{3}{4}$ |
| William Cockraft.....House..... | | 27 | 425 | | 2 | 13 | $4\frac{1}{2}$ |
| William Parcely.....in do..... | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| | | | 9485 | 1610 | 69 | 13 | 7 |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guiliam Cornell | House | Fly Market | 12 | 700 | 300 | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Anthony Trepan | House | | 11 | 1000 | 50 | 6 | 11 | 10¾ |
| John Bothiun | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Michael Price | House | | 10 | 1050 | | 6 | 11 | 10¾ |
| Duncan Furguson | in do | | | | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| Michael Price | House | | 9 | 900 | | 5 | 13 | 0¾ |
| Abm Duryee Junr | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Mrs Deane | in do | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Tucker | House & Stable | | 7 | 1150 | | 7 | 4 | 5½ |
| Bedient & Cornberly | in do | | | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 3¼ |
| William Kimberly | in do | | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Thomas Gardner | House | | 6 | 640 | | 4 | 0 | 4½ |
| James Douglas | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Thomas Gardner | House | | 5 | 420 | | 2 | 12 | 9 |
| Stephen Parsel | in do | | | | | | | |
| Jacobus Lefferts | House | | | 1000 | | 6 | 5 | 7½ |
| Jacobus Fine | in do | | | | 400 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Effingham Lawrence | House | | | 1450 | | 9 | 2 | 1¾ |
| James Inglis | in do | | | | 250 | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Effingham Lawrence | House | Fletcher Street | | 250 | | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |

| Proprietors & Tenants Names | | Names of Streets & No. of Houses | | Real Estate £ | Personal Estate £ | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs Malcomb | in do | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Gardner | Stable | | | 50 | | 0 | 6 | 3¾ |
| Jacobus Lefferts | House | | 8 | 300 | | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| William Forbes | in do | | | | 100 | 0 | 12 | 6¾ |
| Jacobus Lefferts | Stable | | | 160 | | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| William Post | House | | | 200 | | 1 | 5 | 1½ |
| Abm Decker | in do | | | | | | | |
| Andrew Van Tuyle | House | | | 450 | | 2 | 16 | 6¼ |
| John Vanderbilt | Store | | | 500 | | 3 | 2 | 9¾ |
| Nicholas Bogert | House | | | 250 | | 1 | 11 | 4¾ |
| Lewis Flinn | in do | | | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1½ |
| Jacobus Lefferts | House | Water Street | 178 | 850 | | 5 | 6 | 9¼ |
| Seaman & Loines | in do | | | | 300 | 1 | 17 | 8¼ |
| | | | | 11320 | 1770 | 82 | 4 | 2¾ |

We certify that the foregoing is a just & true Assessment of the East Ward. New York, June 24th, 1791

Corns Ray
Joshua Waddington

New York July 13, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison One Hundred & Forty Seven pounds, one shilling in part for Tax due from East Ward.
£147 1 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, July 19, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison One Hundred & Fifty Six Pounds in part for Tax
£156 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, July 23, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison One Hundred & Thirty Pounds five shillings in part for Tax
£130 5 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, July 29, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Two Hundred & Fifty Pounds in part for the Tax due from East Ward
£250 — Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, Aug 6, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Two Hundred & Fifty two Pounds Six Shillings in part
£252 6 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, August 12, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Two Hundred & Seventy Pounds Seven Shillings & Six Pence in part for the Tax due from the East Ward.
£270 7 6 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas.

| Pages | Real Estate | Pers[1] Estate | £ | S | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33200 | 13515 | 293 | 8 | 5¼ |
| 2 | 19800 | 1990 | 136 | 16 | 2¼ |
| 3 | 10910 | 2465 | 84 | 0 | 1½ |
| 4 | 12250 | 4945 | 108 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 16500 | 9440 | 162 | 18 | 7 |
| 6 | 22200 | 7890 | 188 | 19 | 11¾ |
| 7 | 10650 | 3875 | 89 | 6 | 11 |
| 8 | 12180 | 5020 | 108 | 0 | 7½ |

| Pages | Real Estate | Pers[1] Estate | £ | S | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 24950 | 13900 | 244 | 0 | 5¾ |
| 10 | 12650 | 3590 | 102 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 18780 | 3200 | 138 | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | 15400 | 3010 | 115 | 12 | 7 |
| 13 | 13550 | 1435 | 94 | 2 | 2 |
| 14 | 13130 | 3560 | 104 | 16 | 6 |
| 15 | 20310 | 8925 | 183 | 12 | 6½ |
| 16 | 16095 | 5275 | 134 | 4 | 5 |
| 17 | 12860 | 1595 | 90 | 15 | 8¼ |
| 18 | 12390 | 4395 | 105 | 8 | 5½ |
| 19 | 10940 | 2675 | 85 | 10 | 1½ |
| 20 | 24090 | 9775 | 212 | 14 | 2¼ |
| 21 | 20850 | 6300 | 170 | 10 | 6½ |
| 22 | 21000 | 7550 | 179 | 6 | 6 |
| 23 | 17350 | 10200 | 173 | 0 | 11¼ |
| 24 | 14920 | 6675 | 135 | 12 | 8¼ |
| 25 | 15490 | 7890 | 146 | 17 | 11½ |
| 26 | 7615 | 1225 | 55 | 10 | 2 |
| 27 | 6380 | 945 | 46 | 0 | 0¼ |
| 28 | 10240 | 3850 | 88 | 9 | 10½ |
| 29 | 9500 | 2225 | 73 | 12 | 9¼ |
| 30 | 9485 | 1610 | 69 | 13 | 7 |
| 31 | 11320 | 1770 | 82 | 4 | 2¾ |
| | 476985 | 160715 | 4003 | 8 | 3¼ |
| | 160715 | | | | |
| | 637700 | at 12/6¾ per £100 | | 4005 | 11 |

New York August 16th, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Three Hundred Pounds in part for Tax
£300 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, August 24, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Three Hundred Pounds in part for Tax
£300 Dan[1] Phoenix

City of New York } SS

By Richard Varick Esq Mayor Samuel Jones Esq, Recorder Jeremiah Wool, Daniel McCormick & Wynant Van Zandt, Esq Aldermen of the City of New York.

To the collector of the East Ward of the said City Pursuant to the several Statutes of the state of New York entitled "An Act for the more easy Assessment and collection of Taxes in the City and County of New York. An Act for the more effectual collection of taxes in the City and County of New York, And an Act to enable the Mayor Recorder and Aldermen of the City of New York to order the raising monies by Tax for the Maintenance of the poor; and for defraying the other contingent expences arising in the City and County of New York; You are hereby commanded to collect of and from all and every person & persons named in the list or assessment hereunto annexed the several & Respective sums mentioned and Contained in the last column or the said list or Assessment and opposite to their respective names and to pay the same to the Treasurer or Chamberlain of the said City on or before the twenty Eight Day of September next deducting nine pence in the pound for your trouble in collecting and paying the same as aforsaid, And in Case any person or persons, shall refuse or neglect to pay the sums at which his her or their Estate or Estates shall be rated or taxed in the said List or Assessment; You are hereby authorized and required to levy the same by distress and sale of the Goods and Chattles of the Person or persons who ought to pay the same, and if the Goods and Chattels so distrained shall be sold for more than the amount of such Tax and the Charges of the distress and sale, the Overplus shall be by you returned to the respective Owner or Owners of such Goods and Chattels.

Given under our hands & Seals this first Day of July 1791.

Wynant Van Zandt

Richd Varick
Samuel Jones
Jerem^h Wool
Daniel McCormick.

New York, September 1, 1791. Received of Mr Jno Harrison Two Hundred & Seventy one pounds Six Shillings in part for Tax from Eastward.
£271. 6 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, September 7, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Three Hundred Twenty four pounds & Eight pence in part for Tax
£324 0 8 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, September 16, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Four Hundred Pounds in part for Tax
£400 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, September 24, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Three Hundred & Fifty Four pounds fifteen shillings & Seven pence in part for Tax
£354 15 7 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, October 3, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Two Hundred Pounds Nine Shillings & 3d in part for Tax due from East Ward.
£200 9 3 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, November 5, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison One Hundred & Eighty Six Pounds Ten Shillings in part for Tax.
£186 10 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, November 16, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Ninety Nine Pounds, Eight Shillings in part for Tax
£99 8 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas.

New York December 10, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison One Hundred & Twenty Seven Pounds 13/ in part for the Tax due from East Ward.
£127 13 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

Received January 3, 1791[2] Received of Mr John Harrison Seventy Five pounds seven Shillings & 3d which with his Amt of Insolvents Eight pounds 2/7 and his Commission of One Hundred & Forty Nine pounds, sixteen Shillings & 5 d is in full for the amt of Tax due from the East ward

Dan[1] Phoenix.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| £ 75 | 7 | 3 | Coll. |
| 149 | 16 | 5 | Com |
| 8 | 2 | 7 | Insol |
| £233 | 6 | 3 | |

# INDEX.


Abeel, Johannes, 113, 191, 281.
Abeel, John, 210, 246.
Ablin, Mrs, 368.
Abrahamsen, Abram, 4, 38, 68, 107, 136, 210, 246.
Abrams, Abraham, 280.
Abrams, Abram, 173.
Abrams, Jacob, 11, 87, 117, 166, 196, 311.
Abrams, Peter, 267.
Abramse, Andrew, 280.
Abramse, Isaac, 22, 56, 74, 123, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Abramse, Jacob, 336, 347.
Abramse, Mrs., 277.
Abramse, Peter, 29, 46, 81, 104, 146, 183, 220.
Abramsen, Andrew, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174.
Acker, Cornelius, 91, 128, 158, 188, 234.
Ackerman, Abraham, 22, 56.
Ackerman, Daniel, 187.
Ackerman, David, 14, 48, 90, 127, 157, 233, 251, 291.
Ackerson, Cornelius, 305.
Adams, Jacob, 291.
Adams, John, 30, 46, 82, 147, 184, 274, 307.
Adams, Mr., 256.
Adams, Thomas, 71, 119, 149, 194, 225, 273, 307.
Adams, William, 264, 297.
Adamsen, Jan, 104.
Adamson, John, 220.
Adolph, Direck, 68, 107, 136, 173, 210, 246, 280.
Adolph, Mrs., 107, 136, 173, 210, 246, 280.
Adolph, Peter, 2, 11, 37, 67, 88, 107, 108, 118, 136, 137, 166, 173, 174, 196, 210, 227, 246, 277, 280, 281, 282, 311.
Aerse, Evert, 92.
Aerse, William, 287.
Aersen, William, 245.
Aerson, Evert, 159.
Aerson, Gysbert, 129, 158, 188.
Aerson, Marritie, 235.
Aerson, Matthew, 300.
Aerson, Metie, 129, 189.
Aertsen, Guysbert, 188.
Aertsen, Huybert, 235. 252.
Aertsen, Marritie, 254, 288.
Aertsen, William, 17, 52, 93. 130, 160, 190, 236, 253.
Affleck, Robert, 367.
Alden, Roger, 364.
Alee, John, 240.
Allen, Mrs., 375.
Allen, William, 338, 368, 375.
Alleson, Mrs., 312.
Allison, Mr., 197, 228.
Allison, Robert, 10, 87, 117, 165, 195, 226, 276.
Allison, Thomas, 117, 165, 217, 277, 311.
Alsop & James Hunt, 359.
Alsop, John, 365, 374.
Alstyne, Jeronimus, 373.
Alstyne, Jeronimus, Jr., 373.
Amar, Daniel, 321.
Anderson, George, 24, 58.
Anderson, Isaac, 18, 52, 127, 157, 187, 233, 251, 290.
Anderson, John, 285, 319.
Anderson, Robert, 76, 124, 154, 197, 203, 228, 249, 278, 290, 311.
Anderson, William, 100, 142, 196, 303.
Andresse, William, 180.
Andrews, John, 21, 55, 73, 121, 151, 240.
Andrews, Robert, 24, 58, 124.
Andries, Edward, 286.
Andries, John, 21, 55, 73, 121, 151, 200, 240.
Andries, William, 259.
Andriese, Jan, 301.
Andriess, Nicholas, 26, 42.
Andrivet, John, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 177, 213, 286.
Angevine, Zachary, 8, 85, 115, 163, 193, 224, 274, 308.
Anthony, Mrs., 26, 43, 79, 101, 181, 217, 265.
Antill, Edward, 267, 296.
Antill, Mr., 197, 228.
Appell, Johannes, 235.
Apple, Capt., 211.
Apple, Hendrick, 28, 44, 80, 103, 146, 292.
Apple, Mr., 175.
Apple, William, 91, 122, 128, 152, 158, 188, 201, 234, 240, 252,260, 290, 302.
Applegate, John, 361.
Archambaud, Tryntie, 30, 46, 82, 105, 147, 184.
Archambeau, Mr., 221.
Archambeau, Mrs., 301.
Archer, John, 262.
Archombo, Tryntie, 30, 46, 82, 105, 147.
Arden, Charles, 337, 345.
Arden, James, 346.
Arden, Thomas, 348.
Arnsen, Evert, 16, 51, 92.
Arentse, Huybert, 15, 50, 91.
Aree, Benjamin, 27, 43, 79, 102, 145, 182.
Ash 218, 294.
Ashfield, Mr., 132, 168, 206.
Ashfield, Mrs., 273.
Ashfield, Richard, 7, 83, 113, 162, 192, 222, 306.
Aske, Benjamin, 294.
Aslop, John, 365, 374.
Atkins, Mr., 108, 137.
Atkins, Mrs., 2, 37, 67, 107, 136, 173, 210, 246, 280.
Atkinson, John and Francis, 329.
Auger, Nicholas, 26, 42, 78.
Avery, Sarah, 350.

Bache, Theo. G., 318, 321, 325, 326, 331.
Backus, Mr., 372.
Badcock, Daniel, 345.
Baehr, Christian, 328.
Bailey, Richard, 333.
Bailey, Simon, 362.
Bakely, Christ., 376.
Baker, John, 15, 49, 77, 125, 155, 204, 243, 305.

Baker, Henry the, 219.
Baker, Mary, 295.
Baker, Nicholas, 70, 111, 140, 177.
Baker, Roger, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Baker, William, 16, 51, 129.
Baldridge, Mr., 254.
Baldwin, John, 365.
Balson, Cornelius, 5, 40.
Bancker, Evert, 181, 368.
Banker, Mr., 217.
Banks, John, 324.
Bant, Capt., 287.
Bant, John P., 248.
Barbarie, John, 288.
Barbarie, Mr., 16, 51, 92, 130, 159, 189, 220, 236, 253.
Barber, Lewis the, 217.
Barclay, Mrs., 331, 357.
Bard, John, 360.
Bard, Dr., John, 360.
Barentse, Cornelius, 21, 55, 74, 122, 151, 201, 240, 259, 301.
Barheyt, Andries, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154, 208, 231, 271.
Barheyt, Jerome, 134, 170, 208.
Barker, B.B., 330.
Barker, William, 82, 159, 189, 190, 235, 253, 254, 288.
Barrette, Francis, 336.
Barry, see Berry, Jacobus.
Barton, Capt., 172, 209.
Bartow, Thomas, 347.
Basford, John, 115, 164, 274, 279.
Bassett, Capt., 280.
Bassett, Francis, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186, 187, 232, 233, 255, 359.
Bassett, Frederick, 357.
Bassett, Michael, 65, 172, 209, 245.
Bassett, Mr., 291.
Bastianse, Carsy, 203.
Bastianse, Daniel, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270.
Bastianse, Gerrett, 285.
Bastianse, Metye, 34, 61, 134, 170, 207.
Bato, Mr., 182.
Batta, Mr., 218.
Bauvelet, Mrs., 329.
Bayard, Balthazar, 12, 47, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255, 292.
Bayard, Blandina, 255, 292.
Bayard, Nicholas, 32, 59, 94, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 299, 304, 313.
Bayard, Col. Nicholas, 9, 19, 24, 53, 57, 71, 76, 85, 86, 116, 119, 124, 149, 154, 163, 164, 195, 198, 203, 225, 238, 242, 257, 261, 276, 310.
Bayard, Peter, 12, 22, 47, 56, 74, 89, 126, 152, 156, 186, 201, 232, 240, 260, 302.
Bayard, Samuel, 84, 114, 162, 192, 195, 223, 225, 273, 276, 306, 307.
Bayard, William, 334.
Bazin, James, 350.
Beard, James, 17, 51, 92, 130, 190, 236, 253, 287.
Beck, Cornelius, 300.
Bedient & Cornberly, 377.
Bedlow, Isaac, 29, 45.
Bedlow, Mrs., 107, 136.
Bedlow, William, 360, 370.
Beeckman, Johannes, 6, 40, 112, 141, 178, 214, 250, 284.
Beeckman, Martin, 11, 17, 51, 88, 92, 118, 130, 166, 183, 190, 220, 236, 253, 287.
Beeckman, Metie, 147, 184.
Beeckman, Metye, 82, 105, 221.
Beeckman, Samuel, 31, 47, 83, 105, 148, 185, 221, 268, 285, 297.
Beeckman, William, 6, 40, 71, 112, 141, 178, 214, 250, 284, 286.
Beekman, Gerard, W., Estate of, 329.
Beekman, James, 362.
Beekman, James, & Son, 362.
Beekman, Johannes, 254.
Beekman, John, 362.
Beekman, Mrs., 334.
Beekman, William, 330.
Bell, Joseph, 343.
Bell, William, 241.
Bellin, Mr., 217.
Belling, Mr., 27, 43, 79, 181.
Belling, Robert, 17.
Bellomont, Earl of, 298, 306, 312, 314.
Bennett, Jacob, 9, 21, 55, 73, 86, 116, 121, 151, 164, 195, 200, 225, 240, 259, 301.
Benson, Direck, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 212, 248, 283.
Benson, Johannes, 208, 231, 271, 314.
Benson, Samson, 75, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248, 283.
Beorel, Arent, 231, 271.
Berriam, Jacobus, 184.
Berriman, Mrs., 25, 42, 78, 100, 143, 180, 216, 264, 293.
Berry, Andries, 203.
Berry, Jacobus, 30, 46, 82, 89, 105, 147, 156, 186, 221, 232, 255, 268, 291, 297.
Berry, John, 223.
Berry, Robert, 126.
Berry & Rogers, 327.
Betting, Philip, 251.
Bezelet, Mr., 376.
Bicker, Victor, 16, 50, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254, 288, 375.
Bickley, Mr., 90.
Bickley, William, 8, 13, 45, 85, 90, 115, 127, 156, 163, 183, 186, 224, 233, 256, 274, 291, 308.
Bickley, William, Jr., 289.
Biggs, Thomas, 319.
Bill, Benjamin, 285.
Bill, Capt. Benjamin, 210 246.
Billing, Mr., 27, 43, 79, 102, 144.
Billings, H., 355.
Billopp, Thomas, 339.
Bingham, Mrs., 337, 367.
Black Will, 262, 305.
Blackwell, Robert, 32, 60, 94, 133, 169, 206, 230, 270, 313.
Blagg, Judith, 294.
Blagge, Benjamin, 27, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 217, 265.
Blair, Daniel, 353.
Blake, Mrs., 353.
Blakeley, Josiah, 345.
Blanck, Casporis, 302.
Blanck, Jurian, 13, 48, 90, 127, 156, 186, 233, 256.
Blanck, Nicholas, 254.
Blanke, Jurian, 291.
Blanke, Nicholas, 16, 50, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235, 288.
Bleecker, Anthony, L., 336, 337.
Bleecker, James, 326.
Bleecker, John, 372.
Blom, Arent, 282.
Bloom, Arent, 253, 287.
Bloome, Jacob, 298.
Blydenburgh, Benjamin, 87, 117, 166, 196, 227, 277.
Blydenburgh, Joseph, 11, 87, 117, 118, 166, 167, 196, 198, 227, 273, 277, 306, 311.
Bockee, Abraham, 32, 60, 95, 133, 169, 207, 230, 271, 313, 314.
Bockee, Mr., 15, 49.
Boeckenhoven, Stephen, 216, 264.

Boeckhoeven, Stephen, 293.
Boeckhout, Mathias, 123, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Boeckhout, Peter, 32, 59, 94, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
Boeket, Francis, 251.
Boelen, Jacob, 35, 62, 185, 187, 215, 222, 228, 233, 237, 250, 252, 256, 263, 269, 271, 272, 278, 290, 303, 306.
Boelen, Jacobus, 23, 57, 75, 124, 153, 203, 242, 244, 261.
Boelen, Michael, 15, 49, 91, 128, 158, 188, 234.
Bogaert, Claese W., 304.
Bogaert, Direck, 261.
Bogaert, Geertye, 252, 290.
Bogaert, Gerritt, 203.
Bogaert, Peter, 93, 236, 252, 286.
Bogaert, William, 121, 151, 200, 240, 259, 300.
Bogardus, Everardus, 201, 240, 277, 309.
Bogardus, Mrs., 194, 224, 275, 309.
Bogert, Direck W., 303.
Bogert, John L., 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 315.
Bogert, Mrs., 333, 342.
Bogert, Nicholas, 357, 378.
Bogert, Peter, 341, 342, 347, 349.
Bolin, Mr., 307.
Bond, Mary, 297.
Bongrand, Lewis, 74, 122, 151, 201, 240, 259, 299.
Bonnin, Aman, 3, 38, 68, 108, 137, 174, 245, 282.
Bonnin, Dr., 93, 129, 159, 235, 279.
Bonnin, Gouse, 2, 36.
Bonnin, John, 254.
Bonnin, Mr., 10, 86, 116, 165, 211.
Bonnin, Simon, 175, 267, 283.
Bonrepos, David, 77, 100.
Bonrepos, Mr., 174, 210, 246, 281.
Bonteco, Mr., 311.
Bontecoo, Peter, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260.
Boogh, Catherine, 302.
Bool, Henry, 370.
Booth, Catherine, 302.
Boots, Catherine, 302.
Bording, Antie, 26, 42, 78, 101, 143, 180.
Bording, Ester, 26, 42, 101, 143.
Bording, Hester, 26, 42, 101, 143, 216, 264.
Bordingh, Anna, 216.
Boreman, Daniel P., 149.
Borley, Edward, 289.
Borrin, Henry, 280.
Borses, Robert, 304.
Bos, Barent Jansen, 17, 52, 93, 130.
Bosch, Barent, 160, 190, 236, 253.
Bosch, Hendrick, 105, 148, 185, 269, 297.
Bosch, Hendrick, Jr., 297.
Bosch, Henry, 221.
Bosch, Jan P., 19, 53, 72, 119, 149, 198, 238, 257, 299.
Bosch, Johannes P., 313.
Bosch, Jurian, 25, 41, 78, 100, 142, 180, 216, 264, 293.
Bosch, Justus, 182, 218, 266, 295.
Bosch, Mrs., 193, 224, 274, 308.
Bosch, Pieter, 119, 238, 257, 299.
Boss, Barent, 287.
Boss, Peter, 2, 36.
Bostwick, Andrew, 365.
Bothiun, John, 377.
Boudinot, Elias, 7, 84, 114, 162, 192, 223, 273, 307.
Bounnin, Gouse, 2, 36.
Bourdett, Samuel, 19, 24, 54, 86, 116, 165, 195, 225, 276, 310.
Bouteur, Mr., 333.
Bowery, Precinct, 58, 94, 131, 167, 205, 228, 269, 312.
Bowdoin, Capt., 16, 51.
Bowne, John, 326.
Boyce, John, 114, 162.
Boye, Jan, 84.
Boyee, John, 25, 41.
Boyle, Michael, 336.
Bradford, Mrs., 319.
Bradford, William, 7, 84, 113, 162, 192, 223, 321.
Bradie, John, 130, 160.
Bradly, Capt., 231, 272, 315.
Bradley, James, 372.
Brady, Jacob, 259.
Bramble, James, 363.
Brandt, Abraham, 245.
Brandy, Capt., 27, 43, 79, 102, 144, 181, 217, 263.
Brasel, Haxteyn, 208.
Brasher, Mrs., 355, 366.
Brasher, Philip, 365.
Brasher, Philr, 366.
Brasier, Abraham, 280.
Brasier, Henry, 5, 40.
Brasier, Isaac, 30, 46, 82, 105, 147, 184, 221, 297.
Brasier, Marica, 70.
Brasier, Mrs., 111, 177, 249.
Brasier, see Brazier.
Brass, Evert, 241, 302.
Brass, Evert H., 202.
Brass, Gerrett, 20, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 258, 260, 300.
Bratt, John, 298.
Bratt, Mr., 184, 221, 268.
Brawdy, Jacob, 263.
Brawdy, John, 254, 305.
Brayeyer, Jacobus, 200.
Brazier, Abraham, 2, 37, 67, 107, 136, 173, 210, 246.
Brazier, Isaac, 268, 285.
Brazier, Mrs., 140, 213.
Breasted, Andries, 15, 26, 42, 49, 78, 91, 101, 125, 128, 143, 155, 158, 180, 188, 204, 216, 234, 243, 252, 253, 262, 265, 289, 293, 305.
Breasted, John, 287.
Breasted, Marritie, 17, 51, 92, 130, 236.
Breasted, Mertye, 130, 160, 190.
Breasted, Simon, 20, 54, 73, 120, 150, 200, 239, 258, 300.
Brevoort, Hendrick, 17, 52, 93, 130, 160, 190, 208, 236, 253, 287.
Brevoort, Hendrick J., 33, 61, 96.
Brevoort, Jan, 132, 169, 206, 229, 270, 313.
Brevoort, Jan H., 133, 170, 207, 272, 314.
Brevoort, John H., 231.
Brevoort, Mrs., 357, 375, 376.
Brewer, Jan, 305.
Brewerton, Jacob, Estate of, 348.
Brewerton, Samuel, 121, 151.
Brewster, Jacob, Estate of, 341.
Bridges, Mrs., 13, 48, 376.
Brockholds, Major, 267.
Brockholst, Anthony, 29, 45, 81, 103, 146, 183, 219.
Broedret, Jan, 151.
Brooke, Chidley, 222, 228, 237, 244.
Brookes, Mr., 218.
Brooksbanke, William, 146.
Broome, John, 330.
Broome, Platt & Co., 353.
Bross, see Brass.
Brown, Saul, 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 183, 220, 267, 296.
Browne, Daniel, 355.

Brownjohn, William, Estate of, 319, 320, 323, 327, 328, 338, 339, 343, 344, 353, 354.
Bruce, Robert, 344.
Bruce, Robert and Peter, 344, 354.
Bruyn, Jan, 301.
Bruyn, Johannes, 253, 287.
Bruyn, John, 21, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 259.
Bruyn, John H., 26, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 265.
Bryan, William, 324.
Bryne, James, 376.
Buchanan, Thomas, 331, 334.
Buchanan, Thomas, & Co., 334.
Buchanan, William, 343, 358.
Buckett, Francis, 111, 140.
Buckle, William, 324.
Buckley, John, 72, 125, 155, 199, 205, 238.
Buckley, Lt., 289, 300.
Buckley, Mrs., 234.
Buckmaster, Edward, 7, 84.
Buckmaster, Elizabeth, 251.
Buckmaster, Mrs., 127, 157, 187, 233.
Bueno, Joseph, 27, 44, 80, 102, 112, 133, 141, 145, 169, 177, 207, 213, 230, 281.
Bueno, Mrs., 29, 45, 81, 104, 146.
Bufore, Stephen, 293.
Bulkely, Mr., 256.
Bullson, Cornelius, 111, 140.
Bulsinck, Cornelius, 214, 250.
Bunyan, Arthur, 294.
Burden, Anna, 216.
Burden, Hester, 216.
Burdes, Carman, 349.
Burger, Clause, 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 183, 203, 242, 256, 291.
Burger, David, 369.
Burger, George, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 212, 248.
Burger, Gerrett, 20, 55, 73, 120, 150, 200, 239, 258, 300.
Burger, Harmanus, 9, 85, 115, 164, 194, 225, 275, 305, 309.
Burger, Johannes, 22, 56, 279.
Burger, John, 66, 107, 136, 209, 245.
Burger, Margarita, 225.
Burger, Mrs., 7, 83, 113, 162, 192, 222, 248, 273, 307.
Burger, Myndert, 4, 38, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248, 282.
Burger, Peter, 65, 106, 135, 209, 245, 279, 302.
Burges, George, 176.
Burges, John, 172.
Burges, Samuel, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 219, 266, 295.
Burling, Edward, 252, 289.
Burne, Barney, 353.
Burroughs, Mr., 162, 192, 223, 273.
Burroughs, Thomas, 11, 88, 307, 312.
Burrowe, Samuel, 325.
Burte, Samuel, 4, 6, 39, 41, 58, 63, 68, 76, 97, 98, 109, 112, 124, 138, 141, 154, 171, 175, 178, 204, 212, 243, 248, 262, 283, 305.
Bush, Albert, 114, 163.
Bush, John, 354.
Bush, Mrs., 85.
Buswell, Joseph, 352.
Butts, Daniel, 1, 36, 65.
Byron, William, 339, 340, 342, 351.
Byvanck, Evert, 20, 54, 72, 120, 150, 199, 239, 258, 300.
Byvanck, Johannes, 281.
Byvanck, John, Estate of, 363.
Byvanck, Mrs., 328, 367.
Cabbet, Elsye, 14, 49.
Cabot, Elsye, 14, 49.
Caldwell, John, 369.
Caldwell, Mary, 349.
Cameron, Donald, 342.
Campbell, Caleb, 77, 125, 154, 204.
Campbell, Donald, 331.
Campbell, Samuel, 326.
Campbell, William, 339.
Campion, Daniel, 323.
Cannon, Arnout, 340.
Cannon, John, 264, 293.
Cannon, Samuel, 376.
Canton, George, 342.
Caproens, Christyntie, 10.
Capron, Mr., 372.
Care, Anna, 221, 269.
Carlee, Adam, 22, 56.
Carlee, Francis, 22, 56, 68, 74, 109, 122, 138, 152.
Carlesen, Jost, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 178, 214, 250.
Carman, Nel, 180.
Carman, Samuel, 376.
Carman, Stephen, 376.
Carmen, Mr., 78.
Carmer, Hendrick, 23, 57, 76, 109, 138, 175.
Carmer, Henry, Estate of, 319, 320.
Carmer, Nicholas, 365, 371.
Carmer, Nicholas G., 361.
Carpenter, John, 341.
Carree, Lewis, 18, 53, 71, 119, 148, 198, 237, 257, 308.
Carseboom, Evert, 199.
Carter, Capt., 213.
Carter, James, 344.
Carter, Zebulon, 5, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 249, 283.
Carver, William, 368.
Casperse, Isaac, 234, 252.
Casse, Anna, 221.
Cation, David, 373.
Cavalier, John, 13, 14, 48, 89, 90, 127, 157, 173, 187, 233.
Cavalier, Peter, 28, 44, 80, 210, 259, 301.
Cavenaugh, Thomas, 345.
Chad, Mary, 365.
Chadwell, Mrs., 345.
Chapman, Jedediah, 357.
Chappell, Capt., 243.
Chappell, Mr., 86, 115, 164, 194, 225, 263.
Chappell, Mrs., 275, 309.
Child, Abraham, 334.
Child, Mr., 281.
Childs, Francis, 345.
Childs & Swaine, 353.
Christian, Margaret, 296.
Christianse, David, 21, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 259, 301.
Churcher, William, 20, 54, 120, 150, 199, 239, 258, 300.
Cierson, Jan, 34, 61, 64, 65, 97, 98, 99, 134, 170, 208.
Claese, Arent, 301.
Claese, Sybout, 203.
Claesen, Cornelius, 77, 124, 154.
Claesen, Symon, 25, 41, 129, 189, 235, 254, 288.
Claesen, Tryntie, 26, 42, 78, 101, 143, 180, 216, 264.
Clap, John, 270, 314.
Clap, Capt., John, 32, 60, 94, 133, 169, 206, 229.
Clara, Francis, 343.
Clark, Caty, 366.
Clarke, Capt., 282.
Clarke, Daniel, 270.

Clarke, Thomas, 7, 84, 109, 138, 175, 211, 247.
Clarke, Capt. Thomas, 282.
Clarkson, Matthew, 11, 77, 88, 118, 125, 155, 166, 197, 204, 227, 243, 262, 284, 305.
Clarkson, Matthew M., 333.
Clasen, Andrew, 216.
Clasen, Cornelius, 11.
Clason, Isaac, 333.
Clatworthy, Capt., 265, 281.
Clatworthy, Mr., 113, 161, 192, 222.
Clause, Trintie, 293.
Cleem, John, 291.
Clock, Albert, 6, 8, 9, 83, 86, 113, 116, 161, 164, 191, 206, 222, 273, 306.
Clock, Capt. Martin, 32, 60, 94, 133, 169, 206, 229, 256, 263, 269, 270, 271, 272, 313, 314, 315.
Cloese, Peter, 23, 57.
Clopper, Cornelius, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255, 291, 323, 327.
Clopper, Heltie, 14, 49, 91, 128, 158, 188, 234, 252.
Clopper, Johannes, 29, 46, 104.
Clopper, Mrs., 81, 146, 183, 220, 267, 296.
Clopper, Peter, 360, 371, 375.
Coborne, John, 100, 143.
Cochran, William, 355.
Cock, Jacobus, 12, 125, 154, 204, 243, 262, 304.
Cock, Net, 205.
Cocke, Edward, 305.
Cocker, Catherine, 277.
Cockevier, Alexander, 287.
Cockle, Fred, 359.
Cockraft, William, 376.
Cockroft, James, 346.
Cocks, Robert, 324.
Coe, Matthew, 344.
Coele, John, 15, 49.
Coens, Daniel, 372.
Coertens, Barent, 310.
Coesaert, Anthony, 120, 149.
Coesart, David, 14, 49, 91, 128, 158, 188, 199, 241, 260, 302.
Coesart, John, 27, 43, 79, 102, 144, 181, 217.
Coker, Catharine, 311.
Coker, Mrs., 247.
Coker, Thomas, 4, 11, 38, 68, 88, 109, 118, 138, 166, 175, 196, 211, 227.
Cole, Barent, 75, 123, 153, 202, 260, 302.
Cole, Jacob, 22, 56, 74, 122, 151, 201.
Coleman, Henry, 22, 56, 75, 123, 152, 202, 241, 242, 262, 304.
Collier, Benjamin, 288.
Collier, Jacob, 286.
Collier, Jacobus, 6, 40, 70, 112, 141, 178, 214, 250.
Collineau, Matthew, 77, 99, 142, 179, 215, 263.
Colling, Mr., 251.
Collis, George, 341.
Collwell, Andrew, 14, 48, 127, 156, 186.
Colvelt, Laurens, 105.
Colvelt, Lawrence, 30, 47, 82, 148, 184.
Colvelt, Mrs., 221, 268.
Comelast, Mary, 247.
Concklin, Jacob, 340.
Connelly, Mrs., 368.
Connor, Mr., 330.
Cook, John, 15, 49.
Cool, Jacob, 201.
Cool, see Cole.
Cooley, Francis, 22, 56, 74, 122, 152, 202, 242, 284.
Cooley, John, 11, 15, 49, 87, 117, 166, 196, 226, 277, 311.
Cooper, Hendrick, 2, 36.
Cooper, James, 327.
Cooper, Thomas, 336.
Cooper, Thomas Randall, 321.
Coopers, the, 312.
Corbett, Capt., 296.
Corbett, John, 16, 29, 46, 51, 92, 130, 159, 189, 235, 254, 256, 288, 289.
Cormanes, Niell, 216.
Cornefleau, Mr., 5, 40, 70, 111, 141, 178, 214, 250, 285.
Cornelisen, Francis, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Cornelisse, Hendrick, 168.
Cornelisse, Jacobus, 25, 42, 78, 100, 142, 180, 216, 264, 293.
Cornelisse, Joost, 285.
Cornelisse, Teunis, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205, 229, 269, 312.
Cornelissen, Jacob, 31, 59, 95, 132, 205, 229, 269, 312.
Cornelius, Francis, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135.
Cornelius, Metie, 96, 231, 272, 315.
Cornell, Guiliam, 377.
Corp, Rowlett, & Co., 361.
Corsen, John, 22, 56, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Corten, Barent, 11, 87, 117, 166, 196.
Cosen, Barne, 187, 226, 276.
Cosen, Mr., 292.
Cosine, Gerrett, 289.
Costigan, Lewis, 344.
Couart, Mrs., 220, 221.
Coudert, Jan, 121, 151.
Courle, Mr., 10.
Coursen, Mrs., 226, 276.
Courte, Mr., 87, 165.
Cousseau, Franse, 288.
Coutaine, John, 305.
Coutant, Jan, 262.
Coutre, Mr., 116.
Covenhoven, Nicholas, 356.
Covenhoven, Peter, 372.
Covenhoven, Peter, Jr., 372.
Coventry, Mrs., 363.
Cowdre, Mary, 297.
Cowdry, Jonathan, 354.
Cowen, Daniel, 371.
Cowley, Mrs., 349.
Cowley, William, 358.
Cox, Edward, 5, 40, 69, 110, 140.
Cox, Ned, 243, 262.
Cozine, Gerret, 15, 50, 91, 128, 158, 188, 234, 252, 255.
Crabb, Thomas, 339.
Crae, Joseph, 72.
Crane, John T., 374.
Crannell, Robert, 282.
Crawford, Alex., 369.
Creago, Capt., 173, 209, 211.
Creago, Mrs., 172, 282.
Cregier, Jacobus, 121, 151, 239.
Cregier, Mary, 77, 125, 154.
Cregier, Mrs., 18, 52.
Cregier, Richard, 71, 112, 141.
Croeger, Jacobus, 301.
Crommelin, Daniel, 4, 39, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248.
Crommelin, Mr., 283.
Crommeline, James, 337.
Crommeline, P., Estate of, 365.
Crommeline, Robert, Estate of, 364.
Crooke, John, 21, 55, 63, 73, 121, 151, 200, 239, 259, 301.
Crosley, Henry, 17, 51, 92, 130, 160, 190, 236, 242, 304.

Cross, Hanse, 188, 234, 298.
Cross, Jan, 252.
Crouch, Richard, 290.
Crow, Hugh, 311.
Crowley, Timothy, 342.
Cruger, Mr., 77, 100, 142.
Cruger, Nicholas, 320.
Crummashie, 32, 59, 96, 132, 168, 206, 313.
Cryer's widow, 293.
Crygier, Cornelius, 325.
Cullen, Robert, 321.
Curtenius, Peter T., 318.
Cutting, Leonard M., 364.
Cuyler, Anna, 4, 9, 38, 68, 86, 109, 116, 138, 164, 175, 194, 225, 248, 275, 309.
Cuyler, Johannis, 116, 164, 194, 225.
Cuyler, Mrs., 282, 336.
Cuyper, Evert J., 103, 146, 183.

Dadd, Daniel, 350.
Daft, Thomas, 374.
Dallie, Peter, 14, 48, 90, 127, 156, 186, 233, 256.
Dally, Peter, 156.
Dalson, Teunis, 134, 170, 208, 231, 272.
Damoresq, Nicholas, 10.
Damson, John, 285.
Daniel, John, 124, 154, 204, 242, 261, 304.
Daniels, Annetie, 122, 151, 201, 302.
Danier, Mr., 177.
Darkins, Robert, 13, 48, 63, 89, 126, 131, 156, 161, 186, 191, 232, 255, 292.
Daubenny, Mrs., 336.
Davenport, Humphrey, 66, 107, 136.
Davenport, John, 243, 262, 306.
David, John, 4, 38, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212, 213.
David, Joshua, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176.
David, William, 75, 202.
Davids, William, 123, 152.
Davie, John, 282.
Davis, Joseph, 274.
Davis, Joshua, 283.
Davis, Mr., 117, 165, 195, 226, 308.
Davis, Mrs., 285.
Davy, John, 248.
Deane, Mrs., 377.
Deboe, Jan, 126.
DeBonrepoo, David, 142.
DeBoogh, Solomon, 239, 301.
Deboy, Jan, 156.
Debre, Jan, 186.
DeBruyn, Capt., 294.
Debruyn, Johannes, 217.
DeBruyn, Sarah, 122, 151.
Decker, Abm., 378.
Deets, John, 358.
Defenne, Francis, 279.
Defore, Daniel, 111.
DeForest, Hendrick, 19, 53, 71.
DeForrest, Isaac, 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 183, 219, 267, 296.
DeForrest, Jan, 86, 115, 164.
DeForrest, John, 194, 225, 275 309.
DeForrest, Maria, 103, 145.
DeForrest, Nicholas, 182, 219, 266.
Deforrest, Theo., 351.
Degraw, Gerrett, 74, 122, 152, 191, 237, 304.
Degraw, Harman, 93, 131, 161, 191, 305.
Degraw, Lendert, 18, 52, 93, 305.
Degraw, Leonard, 91, 128, 131, 158, 161, 188, 191, 234, 237, 252, 286, 289.
DeGrushe, John, 345.
DeHart, Jacobus, 3, 38, 67, 108, 137, 174, 211, 247, 282.
De Heart, James, 327.
Dekay, Hellegond, 105, 147.
Dekay, Mrs., 297.
Dekey, Helena, 30, 46, 82, 105, 221.
Dekey, Hilletie, 184.
Dekey, Jacob, 192, 223, 303, 307.
Dekey, Jacobus, 23, 30, 46, 57, 76, 84, 114, 124, 153, 162, 203, 242, 261, 273.
Dekey, Mrs., 268, 298.
Dekey, Teunis, 23, 32, 57, 60, 76, 95, 124, 133, 153, 169, 203, 242, 248, 261, 302.
Dekey, Capt Teunis, 284.
Deklerck, Daniel, 32, 60, 94, 133, 169, 206, 230, 313.
Delafield, John, 346.
Delagrand, Johannes, 226.
De la Lange, John, 195, 276.
Delametre, Isaac, 34, 61, 97, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 315.
Delametre, John, 34, 61, 97, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 315.
Delametre, Wouter, 270, see Wheelwright, Wouter the.
Delamontagne, Abraham, 33, 60, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 315.
Delamontagne, Isaac, 151, 239, 259.
Delamontagne, Jan, 73.
Delamontagne, John, 15, 21, 50, 55, 73, 91, 121, 129, 151, 158, 188, 200, 235, 239, 255, 259.
Delamontagne, Vincent, 28, 32, 44, 59, 80, 96, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
DeLancey, Stephen, 8, 84, 114, 163, 193, 224, 274, 294.
Delanoy, Abraham, 30, 47, 82, 105, 147, 184, 221, 268, 297.
Delanoy, Mary, 294.
Delanoy, Mr., 217.
Delanoy, Peter, 21, 56, 79, 101, 144.
Delaplaine, Nicholas, 23, 57, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261, 303.
Delaplane, William, 359.
Delavall, Hannah, 252.
Delavall, John, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 315.
Delora, Isaac, 283.
DeLucena, Abraham, 308.
DeLuze, Montmoller & Co., 330.
Delves, Thomas, 336.
Demarest, Capt., 66.
Demen, Wuch, 155.
DeMercier, Mr., 189, 235.
DeMeyer, Angenitie, 10, 87.
DeMeyer, Mr., 177, 213.
DeMilt, Isaac, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 177, 213, 249, 285.
DeMilt, Peter, 31, 47, 83, 105, 148, 185, 221, 269, 297.
Denham, Isaac, 77, 125, 243, 305.
Denise, Johannes, 21, 55, 121, 201, 240, 259.
Denizeau, Charles, 14, 49, 90, 127, 157, 187, 233, 251, 255, 291.
Denning, William, 335.
Denning, William, Jr., 335.
Denovan, Timothy, 373.
Denys, Geeshe, 9, 85, 115, 164, 194, 225, 275, 309.
De Nys, Johannes, 151, 301.
Depew, Jan, 258.
Depew, Mr., 310.
Depew, Nicholas, 21, 55, 74, 122, 151, 201, 240, 259, 301.
Depew, Susannah, 295.
Depeyster, Col. Abraham, 3, 9, 18, 27, 38, 43, 53, 68, 71, 79, 86, 102, 109, 116, 119, 138, 144, 148, 164, 175, 177, 181, 198, 211, 213, 218, 237, 246, 248, 249, 257, 266, 280, 284, 298.
Depeyster, C., 251, 269, 271, 272, 278.
Depeyster, Capt., 268.

Depeyster, Col., 294.
Depeyster, Cornelia, 8, 12, 85, 88, 115, 118, 163, 167, 194, 224, 227, 275, 277, 308, 311.
Depeyster, Cornelius, 27, 43, 79, 102, 144, 181, 217, 257, 263, 265, 294.
Depeyster, Isaac, 27, 79, 102, 144, 181, 218, 266, 294.
Depeyster, J., 263, 269, 271, 272, 278.
Depeyster, Johannes, 8, 14, 47, 49, 85, 90, 115, 128, 157, 163, 187, 194, 224, 234, 250, 252, 256, 275, 290.
Depeyster, Capt. Johannes, 284.
Depeyster, John, 31, 47, 83, 105, 148, 185, 221.
Depeyster, Mr., 30, 46, 82, 105, 147, 184, 221, 268.
Depeyster, Mrs., 5. 40, 70, 111, 140, 177, 213, 249, 284.
Departo, Jacob, 107, 136, 182, 219, 308.
Depue, Nicholas, 301.
DeReimer, Catherina, 20, 55, 72, 73, 120, 150, 200.
DeRiemer, I., 269, 271, 272.
DeRiemer, Isaac, 27, 14, 47, 63, 64, 80, 83, 91, 98, 99, 102, 128, 145, 158, 182, 188, 204, 218, 234, 247, 251, 252, 256, 266, 282, 290.
DeRiemer, J., 263, 278.
DeRiemer, Peter, 20, 29, 45, 55, 73, 81, 104, 121, 146, 150, 183, 200, 219, 239, 258, 267, 298, 300.
Deschamps, Isaac, 30, 46, 82, 105, 147, 184, 220, 268.
Deschamp, Mrs., 298.
Desbrosses, James, 346, 356, 362.
Desbrosses, Magdalen, 356.
DeVoor, Daniel, 111, 132, 140, 168, 177, 213, 229, 249, 285.
DeVoor, David, 32, 59, 94, 206, 270, 313.
DeVoor, Jan, 31, 59, 95, 132, 229.
DeVoor, John, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
DeWaerham, Ambrose, 19, 53, 72, 119, 149, 198, 238, 257, 299.
DeWaerham, Jacobus, 12, 88, 118, 166, 197, 227, 277, 311.
DeWandelaer, Johannes, 210, 247, 281.
DeWandelaer, Sarah, 108, 137, 173.
Dewhurst, John & Co., 356.
Dewilde, John, 265.
De Wint, John, 370, 372.
DeWitt, Louis, 287.
DeWoed, John, 251.
D'Honneur, Johannes, 10, 87, 117, 195, 226, 276, 310.
Dias, Isaac F., 177, 213, 275, 308.
Dido, Abraham, 16, 50, 92, 129, 189, 235.
Dixon, John, 366.
Dobson, Thomas, 361.
Dock, Ward, 6, 47, 83, 113, 161, 191, 222, 272, 306.
Dolby, John, 338.
Dolphin, Tavern, 138, 175, 211, 247, 248.
Dominie's house, 27, 44, 80, 95, 133, 169, 207, 291.
Dominy's Mother, 14, 49, 90.
Dongan, Col., 90, 128, 157, 187, 215, 234, 252, 290.
Douglas, Catherine, 340.
Douglas, George, 340, 361, 362, 365.
Douglas, James, 377.
Douglas, William, 29, 45, 81.
Douw, Gerret, 32, 59, 96, 132, 168, 206, 270.
Douw, John, 14, 49, 91, 128, 158, 188, 234, 252, 290.
Douw, Mrs., 229, 313.
Drayer, Gerrit, 184.
Drayer, Grietie, 30, 46, 82, 105, 147, 184, 220.
Drayer, Mrs., 268.
Droillet, Paul, 8, 85, 114, 163, 193, 224, 228, 274, 308.
Drosett, Agist, 288.
Drosett, Samuel, 288.
Droyer, see Drayer.
Duane, James, 351, 365.
Dubois, Louis, 87, 117, 166, 196, 227, 277, 292, 311.
Duffie, John & Co., 323.
Dufour, Samuel, 27, 43, 79.
Duga, Peter, 21, 55, 73.
Dumaresq, Nicholas, 107, 136, 173, 204, 210, 243, 262, 305.
Duncan, Mrs., 12, 88, 118, 167, 197, 227, 277, 311.
Dunlap, Alexander, 357.
Dunlap, James, 361, 362, 368, 369.
Dunlap, Mrs., 369.
Dunlap, Samuel, 356.
Dunlap, William, 356.
Dunscomb, Daniel, 300.
Dunscomb, Mrs., 364.
Duryee, Abraham, 335, 360, 371, 375.
Duryee, Abraham, Jr., 377.
Duryee, Jacob, 375.
Durrell, William, 357.
Duyckinck, Evert, 7, 9, 19, 53, 83, 86, 113, 116, 162, 164, 192, 195, 222, 225, 273, 276, 306, 310, 342.
Duyckinck, Gerrett, 7, 10, 83, 87, 113, 116, 161, 165, 191, 195, 222, 226, 273, 276, 306, 310.
Duyckinck, Sytye, 19, 53, 72, 119, 149, 198, 238, 257, 299.
Dyckman, Cornelius, 33, 61, 134, 170, 208, 231, 272, 315.
Dyckman, John, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 230, 271, 314.

East Ward, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279, tax list of 1791, 318.
Eckerse, John, 229, 270.
Eckerse, Peter, 270.
Eckerse, Thomas, 230, 271.
Ector, James, 326.
Eden, Medees, 367.
Edgar, William, 335.
Edward, Robert, 256, 291.
Eggeson, Cornelius, 18, 52.
Elberton, Aert, 12, 89, 118, 167, 197, 226, 276, 310.
Eldertse, Mathias, 111, 140, 177, 214, 250.
Eldertse, Trintie, 111, 140, 177.
Elliot, John, 329.
Elliott, Mrs., 197, 228, 276, 278, 312.
Elliott, Richard, 167.
Ellis, John, 2, 27, 37, 43, 79, 359.
Ellis, Mr., 181.
Ellis, Samuel, 324, 327.
Ellison, Eleanor, 228.
Ellison, Jan, 102, 144.
Ellison, John, 181, 218, 266, 294.
Ellison, John, & William, 336.
Ellison, Thomas, 376.
Ellitt, Mrs., 12, 89.
Ellitt, Richard, 89, 118.
Ellsworth, George, 284.
Ellsworth, John, 41, 69, 111, 140, 176, 213.
Ellsworth, William, 2, 36, 66, 107, 136, 178, 214, 249.
Elsworth, Clem, 286.
Elsworth, Clement, 6, 40, 70, 112, 141, 178, 214, 250.
Elsworth, George, 5, 40, 110, 139, 176, 213, 249.

Elsworth, Johannes, 249.
Elsworth, John, 285, 359.
Elsworth, Stoffel, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 178, 214, 250, 285.
Esworth, William, 285, 347, 358.
Elting, John, 332.
Elmott, James, 4, 39, 69, 109, 139, 176, 212, 248, 283.
Emott, Mr., 256.
Evans, Capt., 132, 60, 94, 33, 169, 206, 230, 270, 313.
Evans, Jesse, 368.
Everett, Eward, 263.
Everett, John, 343.
Everett, Ned, 304.
Everingham, Gilbert, 350.
Evers, John, 355.
Everson, Nicholas, 375.
Evert, John, 309.
Evertse, Wessell, 2, 21, 36, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 259, 301.
Evetts, James, 24, 58, 63, 76, 125, 154, 204, 243, 262, 305.
Ewoutse, John, 2, 37, 66, 107, 136, 173, 210, 246, 280.

Faneuil, Mr., 263, 306.
Fardon, C., 354.
Farley, John, 303.
Farmer, Anthony, 27, 43, 79, 102, 144, 198, 237, 257, 294.
Farmer, Mrs., Estate of, 326.
Farquhar, Hugh, 196, 227, 277, 311.
Farquhar, James, 330.
Faucott, Andrew, 255.
Faugeres, Doctor, 366.
Fenny, John, 211.
Ferrers, John, 319, 262.
Fielding, John, 310.
Fin, John, 236.
Finch, John, 24, 58, 124, 154, 204.
Fine, Jacobus, 377.
Finey, Jan, 82.
Finey, John, 26, 42, 109, 138, 175, 247, 294.
Fingleson, Mary, 101, 143.
Finie, Nisie, 7.
Finley, Mary, 181.
Fish, Nicholas, 336.
Flemming, Mrs., 333.
Flensburgh, Jan, 122, 152.
Flinn, Lewis, 378.
Floretin, Anna, 257.
Fontyn, Jacob, 7, 84, 114, 162, 193, 223, 275, 309.
Forbes, William, 378.
Forbus, Samuel, 347.
Forhoe, Jeremy, 190.
Forms, Mr., 253.
Forncs, John, 92.
Forrester, John, 373.
Forster, Miles, 3, 24, 38, 58, 67, 76, 108, 124, 137, 154, 174, 204, 211, 243, 257, 262, 273, 298, 304, 307.
Fowler, Theo$^{s}$., & Co., 346.
Francen, Direck, 303.
Francen, Jacobus, 302.
Francen, Maritie, 260, 302.
Francen, Tymon, 215.
Francis, Timon, 178.
Francis, Timothy, 283.
Franklin, Hendrick, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154.
Franklin, Samuel, 342.
Franse, Tymon, 24, 58, 77.
Fransen, Clause, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 220, 241.
Fransen, Direck, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 191, 203, 222, 242, 303.
Fransen, Jacobus, 22, 56, 74, 122, 152, 201, 240, 260, 302.
Freake, John, 340.
Fredericks, Arent, 17, 22, 52, 56, 74, 93, 122, 131, 152, 190, 201, 236, 240, 259.
Fredericks, Barque, 86, 116, 165.
Fredericks, Jacobus, 220, 268.
Fredericks, Solomon, 21, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 259.
French, Church, 297.
French, John, 191, 254, 288.
French, Philip, 8, 85, 114, 163, 193, 224, 274, 308.
Frenchman, James ye, 264.
Frenchman, John ye, 269.
Frenchman, Peter ye, 268.
Fromonteel, Mrs., 9.
Frost, John, 361, 367.
Frost, Samuel, 368.
Frutas, Anthony, 336.
Fullam, Michael, 343.
Funks, Mrs., 341.
Furguson, Duncan, 377.
Fyn, John, 190.

Gabay, Isaac, 7, 83, 113, 162, 192, 222, 273, 306.
Gaine, Hugh, 323, 328, 329, 336.
Galbreaths, David, 359.
Gameston, John, 353.
Gamse, Andrew, 253.
Gardineau, Mr., 182.
Gardner, Thomas, 325, 367, 368, 370, 377, 378.
Garland, George, 376.
Garnier, Isaac, 18, 53, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253, 289.
Garrettsen, Otto, 266.
Gatfield, Benjamin, 358, 359.
Gaudineau, Dr., 30, 46, 82, 104, 147, 183, 218, 266.
Gaudineau, Giles, 63, 64, 295.
Geddes, John, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154, 203, 242, 261, 304.
Gee, Mr., 311.
Gelston, David, 348.
Gerau, Fred, 341.
Gerbrants, Frans, 192, 223, 273.
Gerbrants, Francis, 307.
Gerrards, Isaac, 12, 88, 118, 167.
Gerretts, Cosyn, 289.
Gerretts, Elbert, 105, 147.
Gerretts, Elizabeth, 288.
Gerretts, Engeltie, 295.
Gerretts, Nicholas, 275, 309.
Gerretts, Otto, 193.
Gerrettsen, Evert, 16.
Gerrettsen, Gerrett, 16, 51, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254.
Gerrettson, Albert, 220.
Gerrettson, Elbert, 147.
Gerrettson, Nicholas, 8, 85, 115, 163, 194, 224.
Gerritts, Jan, 33, 61, 96.
Gerritts, Margaret, 217.
Gerritts, Marritie, 27, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 217.
Gerritts, Otto, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 219.
Giffin & Cummings, 337.
Gilbertse, Moses, 285.
Giles, Mr., 260.
Giles, Thomas, 66, 106, 135, 172, 210, 304.
Gill, Robert, 318.
Gillcard, Christopher, 297.

Gleave, Thomas, 30, 46, 82, 105, 147, 184, 220, 268, 297.
Glover, Capt., 221.
Glover, John I., 358, 359.
Glover, Mr., 148, 185.
Glover, Mrs., 31, 47, 83, 105.
Goelet, Jacob, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255.
Goelet, Jacobus, 291.
Goelet, Mrs., 326.
Goelet, Peter, 331.
Gomez, Benj. S., 372.
Gomez, Isaac M., 372.
Gomez, Moses, Estate of, 319, 320, 322, 323, 327, 358, 369, 370.
Gomez, Mrs., 359.
Gomez, Rebecca, 345.
Gooderus, Francis, 7, 15, 50, 83, 113, 161, 192, 222, 273, 306.
Goodwin, John, 360.
Goold, Edward, 334.
Goulding, William, 343.
Gourlay, Robert, 366.
Gouverneur, Abraham, 279.
Gouverneur, Isaac, 278, 309, 318, 320, 322, 324.
Gouverneur, Kemble & Co., 320.
Gouverneur, Nicholas, 320.
Gouverneur & Rutgers, 327.
Gowen, Andrew N., 373.
Gracey, Mathew, 100, 143, 172, 204.
Graham, Edward, 4, 38, 39, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248, 283.
Graham, James, 16, 50, 92, 122, 129, 152, 189, 201, 235, 240, 254, 259, 288, 302.
Graham, Mr., 18, 52, 93.
Graham, Mrs., 324, 327, 328, 331.
Gramercy, 32, 59, 96, 132, 168, 206.
Granada, Isaac, 193, 223, 274, 307
Granada, Sarah, 199, 239.
Grant, James, 328.
Grassett, Augustus, 19, 54, 72, 119, 149, 264.
Grassett, Mr., 180, 216.
Grassett, Samuel, 263.
Graves, Mrs., 27, 43, 79, 102, 181, 265, 294.
Gravenraet, Andries, 27, 44, 80, 102, 145, 182, 218, 266, 295.
Gravenraet, Hendrick, 29, 45, 81, 103, 146, 183, 219, 267, 296.
Gravenraet, Margaret, 199.
Gravenraet, Maritie, 120, 150.
Gray, Andrew, 340.
Gray, David, 367.
Gray, James, 348.
Grazillier, Ezekiel, 2, 36, 66, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Green, James, 22, 56, 74.
Green, Mr., 324.
Green, Richard, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182.
Green, Robert, 71.
Green, William, 32, 60, 95, 133, 169, 207, 230, 270, 313.
Greener, Richard, 295.
Greenleaf, Thomas, 354.
Greenwood, Mr., 355.
Greg, Henry, 332.
Greg, Thomas, 332.
Griffin, Peter, 349.
Griffiths, John, Estate of, 318.
Griffiths, Joseph, 322.
Griggs, Helena, 267.
Griggs, Joseph, 20, 54, 120, 150, 199, 238, 258.
Griggs, Mr., 46, 104, 147, 220.
Griggs, Mrs., 29, 81, 177, 183, 296, 308.
Griggs, Robert, 193, 223, 274, 307.
Griggs, William, 323.
Grim, David, 347.
Groenendyck, Johannes, 3, 38, 68, 108, 137, 174, 211.
Grove, Mr., 144, 217.
Groves, see Graves.
Grymes, Robert, 28, 45.
Guion, Louis, 181.
Gysbert, Cornelius, 120, 150.
Gysbert, Gertrie, 127, 157, 187, 233.
Gysberts, Nicholas, 5, 40, 69, 110, 139, 176, 213, 249.
Gysbertse, Clause, 284.

Haddock & Marsh, 360.
Hagenaer, Jeremias, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 219, 266.
Haige, Obadiah, 3, 38, 67.
Halgrave, George, 297.
Hall, Drew, 325.
Hallett, Jacob, 325.
Hallett, Joseph, 318, 319, 320, 322.
Hallett, Mr., 32, 60, 94, 133, 169, 206, 230, 270, 313.
Hambert, Mrs., 8.
Hamersley, Andrew, 331.
Hamilton, Mary, 331.
Hammond, Abijah, 364.
Hampton, Mrs., 332.
Hanaway, E., 370.
Hance, Mrs., 296.
Hanse, Andre, 243.
Hanse, Mrs., 2, 37, 66, 136.
Hanshaw, Mrs., 367.
Harand, James, 351.
Harbert, Richard, 350.
Hardenbergh, Gerrett, 25, 41, 77, 100, 142, 179, 216, 264, 292.
Hardenbrooke, Adolph, 32, 60, 94.
Hardenbrooke, Bernardus, 19, 32, 53, 60, 72, 94, 119, 133, 149, 169, 198, 230, 238, 257, 270, 299, 313.
Hardenbrooke, Johannes, 11, 19, 53, 72, 117, 119, 149, 166, 196, 198, 227, 238, 257, 277, 299, 311.
Harding, James, 284.
Harding, Joseph, 376.
Harding, Magdalene, 332.
Harding, Michael, 28, 43, 79.
Harding, Mr., 93, 127, 157, 233, 251, 291.
Harding, Saers, 198.
Harding, Thomas, 26, 43, 181, 187, 217.
Harlem Precinct, 33, 60, 96, 133, 169, 207, 230, 271, 314.
Harmensen, John, 65, 106, 135.
Harmsen, Arent, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 207, 231, 271, 314.
Harperdingh, John, 9, 10, 12, 14, 49, 63, 64, 86, 88, 89, 91, 98, 115, 116, 118, 128, 158, 164, 165, 167, 178, 188, 194, 195, 197, 214, 225, 226, 228, 234, 250, 252, 275, 276, 278, 286, 289, 309, 310, 312.
Harrington, Lewis, 355.
Harris, John, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254.
Harris, Mr., 15, 50, 92.
Harrison, John, 370, 379, 380, 383.
Harrod, George, 299.
Harsin, George, 326.
Harvey, Thomas, 339.
Hastier, John, 201.
Hastier, Mr., 2, 37, 67, 273, 307.
Hatter, Mrs., 365.
Havey, Thomas, 365.
Hawarden, Thomas, 26, 43, 79, 101, 217, 265, 294.
Hawden, Michael, 101, 144, 181, 217, 265, 294.
Hawxhurst, Daniel, 358.

Hawxhurst & Mowatt, 348.
Hays, James, 361.
Hazard, Nathaniel, 348.
Hearn, James, 370.
Heathcote, Caleb, 27, 43, 79, 102, 144, 182, 218.
Heathcote, Col. Caleb, 130, 160, 190, 236.
Heathcote, George, 4, 38, 68, 69, 109, 138, 139, 175, 211, 212, 247, 248, 282.
Hebon, Barent, 304.
Hebon, Johannes, 18, 53, 71, 119, 148, 198, 237, 257.
Hedde, John, 130, 160.
Heddinge, Lawrence, 297.
Heemer, Johanna, 119, 149.
Helleker, William, 6, 40, 70, 112, 141, 178, 214, 250, 286.
Helting, Matche, 298.
Hendricks, Albertus, 72.
Hendricks, Ashuerus, 19, 54, 120, 149, 199, 238, 244, 258, 299.
Hendricks, Daniel, 72.
Hendricks, David, 19, 54, 120, 149, 199, 238, 258, 299.
Hendricks, Evert, 22, 56, 75, 123, 152, 202.
Hendricks, Gerrett, 15, 49, 91, 125, 128, 155, 158, 188, 205, 234.
Hendricks, John, 275, 278, 309.
Hendricks, Uriah, 326.
Hendrickson, John, 12, 86, 89, 115, 118, 164, 167, 194, 197, 225, 228.
Hendrickson, Lawrence, 1, 36, 66, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Henry, William, 331.
Henson, William, 333.
Hercks, Engeltie, 192.
Hercks, Marrite, 223, 274.
Hering, Abraham, 347.
Hermansen, Elbert, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205, 229, 269, 312.
Herrick, George, 118, 167, 197, 227, 277.
Herrick, Maritie, 307.
Herring, Benjamin, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255, 291.
Hews, Hendrick, 286.
Hews, Henry, 262, 306.
Heyer, Tryntie, 189, 236, 287.
Heyer, Walter, 186, 253.
Heyer, William, 92, 189, 254, 288.
Heyer, Wouter, 287.
Heyert, William, 29, 45.
Hibon, Barent, 10, 87, 117, 165, 196, 226, 276, 310.
Hibon, see Hebon.
Hicks, W., Estate of, 356.
Hill, Enoch, 120, 150, 285.
Hill, Peter, 364.
Hill, William, 319.
Hilton, Mrs., 326.
Hinton, John, 345.
Hitchcock, Jan, 262.
Hitchcock, John, 305.
Hobson, George, 376.
Hodge, Robert, 362.
Hoffman, C., 354.
Hoffman, Martin, 338, 345.
Hoffman, Nicholas, & Son, 318.
Hollar, Gerrett, 21, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 259, 272, 301, 306.
Hollar, Mrs., 280.
Holmes, Jores, 270.
Holmes, Magdalena, 32, 59, 94, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
Holmes, William, 34, 61, 97, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 315.
Holsman, John, 323.
Holst, Andrew, 106, 135, 283.
Holst, Lawrence, 11, 87, 196, 310.
Holst, Mrs., 226, 277.
Homeny, Andrew, 268.
Homiene, Andrew, 221.
Honan, Daniel, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232.
Hooghlandt, Adrian, 10, 87, 107, 116, 136, 165, 173, 195, 210, 226, 246, 280.
Hooghlandt, Christopher, 292.
Hooghlandt, Direck, 25, 41, 77, 100, 142, 179, 264, 292.
Hooghlandt, Johannes, 6, 10, 24, 58, 76, 83, 87, 113, 116, 124, 154, 161, 165, 191, 195, 222, 226, 242, 261, 272, 276, 303, 306, 310.
Hooghlandt, Mr., 215.
Hooghlandt, Mrs., 215.
Hook, John, 25, 42.
Hooke, Thomas, 6, 41, 71, 112, 141, 178, 214, 250, 286.
Hoop, John, 289, 363.
Hope, John, 7, 83, 113, 162.
Hope, Mr., 175.
Hopkins, Joseph, 359.
Hopkins, Samuel, 339.
Horton, Isaac, 351.
Horton, Joseph, 90, 127, 187, 233, 251, 290.
Horton, Mr., 350.
House, Thomas Allen, 356.
Howard, William, 100, 143, 180, 216, 264, 293.
Hownert, Edward, 303.
Huddleson, Mr., 140.
Huddleston, William, 5, 9, 39, 70, 111, 140, 177, 213, 249, 284, 289.
Hulgrove, George, 253.
Huling, Francis, 25, 41, 77, 99, 142, 179, 215, 263, 292.
Hull, Oliver, 328.
Hull, Oliver, & Son, 328.
Hungerford, Ducie, 295.
Hunt, James, 13, 48, 324.
Hunt, Leake, 346.
Hunt, Mr., 236, 253, 287.
Hunt, Mrs., 131, 160, 190.
Hunt, Ward, 347.
Hunter, George, 342.
Hunter, Robert, 337, 355, 362, 364, 374.
Hurst, Timothy, 328.
Husband, William, 365.
Hutchins, Capt., 127, 157, 187, 233.
Hutchins, John, 11, 35, 62, 87, 106, 117, 118, 125, 148, 155, 161, 166, 167, 185, 191, 195, 198, 205, 215, 222, 223, 228, 237, 241, 244, 251, 260, 273, 290, 302, 307.
Hutton, John, 280.
Huygen, Leonard, 3, 38, 71, 74, 108, 122, 138, 152, 174, 211, 247, 282.
Hyer, Trintie, 253.
Hyer, William, 333.
Hyers, Wouter, 232.

I'ans, Francis, 366.
Ides, Teunis, 168, 229, 269.
Idesse, Teunis, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205, 229, 269, 312.
Inglis, James, 377.
Ireland, John, 342.
Isaac, Arent, 126, 156, 186, 232.
Isaac, Jacobus, 300.
Isaacs, Joseph, 5, 39, 69, 110, 139, 213, 284.
Isaacs, Rebecca, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 212, 248, 283.
Isaacksen, Arent, 17, 51.
Isaacksen, Jacobus, 20, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 258.

Israel, Benjamin, 267, 296.
Ives, John, 310.
Ives, Thomas, 11, 88, 118, 166, 196, 227, 277.

Jackson, John, 340, 375.
Jackson, William, 26, 42, 101, 105, 127, 143, 148, 157, 171, 180, 185, 187, 216, 221, 233, 251, 257, 263, 265, 269, 271, 272, 278, 290, 293.
Jacobs, Catrina, 189.
Jacobs, Cornelia, 235.
Jacobsen, Cornelius, 9, 85, 115, 164, 194, 225, 275, 309.
Jacobs, Peter, 22, 56, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260, 293, 302.
Jamain, Mr., 38, 108, 195, 211, 225.
Jamain, Nicholas, 276.
Jamain, Stephen, 3, 37, 68, 137, 174.
Jameson, David, 27, 44, 80, 102, 145, 182, 218, 266, 295.
Jamieson, Neil, 330.
Jamoine, Nicholas, 306.
Janeway, Mr., 117, 165, 196, 226, 313.
Janeway, William, 276, 310.
Janse, Abraham, 10, 87, 103, 117, 145, 165, 228, 306.
Janse, Eaght, 30, 46, 82, 104, 147, 184.
Janse, Evert, 267.
Janse, Jete, 296.
Janse, Michael, 204, 242, 261.
Janse, Peter, 288.
Janse, Abraham, 6, 83, 113, 161, 191, 182, 222, 272.
Jansen, Albert, 14, 48, 77, 90, 125, 127, 155, 156, 186, 204, 233, 243.
Jansen, Evert, 9, 219.
Jansen, Hendrick, 93, 131, 161, 191, 237, 252.
Jansen, Johannes, 147, 184.
Jansen, Lawrence, 33, 60, 96, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 315.
Jansen, Mangel, 304.
Jansen, Peter, 15, 49, 91, 128, 158, 188, 233, 248, 252, 254, 290.
Jarvis, Matthew, 332.
Jarvis, Peter, 107, 136.
Jauncey, William, 318, 325, 326.
Jay, Frederic, 355, 363.
Jeds, Jan, 227.
Jeeds, Jan, 88, 118, 166, 197, 227.
Jeeds, John, 276.
Jeffer, John, 240.
Jeffry, John, 289.
Jelleson, Hendrick, 25, 41, 77, 100, 142, 179, 216, 264, 293.
Jellison, Henry, 215, 250.
Jennings, Thomas, 342.
Jereman, Daniel P., 119.
Jessop, Jeremiah, 358.
Jewell, William, 15, 50, 243, 305.
Johnson, Abraham, 266.
Johnson, Cornelius, 214, 249.
Johnson, Cornelius, 285.
Johnson, Horace & Seth, & Co., 330.
Johnson, Johannes, 30, 46, 82, 104, 106. 147, 148, 184, 185, 220, 268, 288.
Johnson, Lawrence, 231.
Johnson, Mangel, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154.
Johnson, Margaret, 293.
Johnson, Mrs., 349.
Johnson, Peter, 219.
Johnson, Symon, 30, 46.
Johnston, James, 352.
Johnston, William, 348.
Johnston, William, & Co., 366.
Joline, Andrew, 263, 268.
Jolyne, Andries, 30, 46, 82, 104, 147, 184, 220.
Jones, Abraham, 4, 39, 110, 139, 176, 212, 248.
Jones, Dr., 352.
Jones, Isaac, 366.
Jones, John, 322, 336, 363.
Jones, Joshua, 337.
Jones, Lewis, 363.
Jones, Samuel, 381.
Jonneau, Abraham, 68, 283.
Joosten, Cornelius, 5, 40, 70, 111, 249.
Jouwett, Daniel, 203, 295.
Jourdaine, Capt., 284.
Jourdaine, Henry, 5, 39, 87, 116, 165, 195.
Jourdaine, Mr., 220, 267.
Juriansen, Andries, 31, 59, 95, 132, 205, 229, 312.

Kane, Patrick, 300.
Karre, Thomas, 306.
Keeling, Catherine, 343.
Keen, Patrick, 120, 150, 199.
Keer, Patrick, 150.
Keese, John, 357.
Kelly, Barnard, 339.
Kelly, Mr., 249.
Kelly, Timothy, 250.
Kemball, Henry, 27, 43, 79, 101, 144.
Kemble, Caleb, 77.
Kemmena, Dr., 374.
Kempton, John, 354.
Kennedy, Archibald, 325, 326, 346, 350, 351, 355.
Kerbyl, Johannes, 8, 85, 115, 163, 194, 224, 275, 277, 308, 311.
Kerfbyl, Dr., 197.
Kermer, Hendrick, 23, 57, 76, 124, 153, 175, 178, 211, 246, 247, 281.
Kerstead, Mrs., 267.
Ketchet, Isaac, 368.
Kettelas, Abraham, 21, 55, 74, 122, 151, 201, 240, 259, 301, 362, 366.
Kettletas, John, Estate of, 328.
Kidd, Capt. William, 3, 38, 67, 108, 137, 174, 211, 247, 282.
Kiersen, John, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 231, 271, 314.
Kierstead, Mr., 344.
Kierstede, Dr., 265.
Kierstede, Jacobus, 27, 44, 79, 102, 145, 182, 218, 294.
Kierstede, Lucas, 26, 42, 78, 101, 143, 180, 217, 265, 293.
Kierstede, Mrs., 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 183, 220.
Kimberly, William, 377.
King, Mr., 273, 307.
King, Peter, 13, 15, 48, 50, 90, 91, 126, 156, 186, 232, 256, 291.
King, Rufus, 365.
Kingsland, John, 372.
Kinslead, Simon, 320.
Kip, Abraham, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260, 303.
Kip, Helena, 364.
Kip, Henry, 344, 361.
Kip, Henry, Estate of, 338.
Kip, Henry H., 364.
Kip, Isaac, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 203, 242, 244, 261, 303.
Kip, Jacob, 8, 85, 115, 163, 193, 224.
Kip, Jacobus, 6, 23, 27, 40, 43, 47, 57, 63 64, 71, 75, 79, 83, 98, 99, 102, 105, 112, 123, 144, 148, 153, 171, 185, 141, 181, 220, 214, 217, 250, 261, 274, 286, 299, 303, 308,

Kip, Jesse, 123, 153, 202, 241, 244, 260, 303, 306.
Kip, Johannes, 23, 57, 75, 123, 125, 153, 155, 202, 205, 260.
Kip, Capt. Johannes, 303.
Kip, Capt. John, 241.
Kip, John H., 364.
Kip, Richard, 327.
Kip, Mary, 32, 59, 94, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
Kip, Miss, 374.
Kip, Thomas, 338.
Kippens, William, 364.
Kirdere, Isaac, 305.
Kline, Joseph, 345.
Klock, Albert, 9, 86, 116, 164.
Klock, Martin, 250.
Klopper, Cornelius, 126.
Knox, George, 365.
Koning, Elizabeth, 289.
Koning, Harmen, 22, 56, 74, 122, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Koning, Jacob, 129, 159, 189, 235, 252, 286.
Kool, Barent, 241.
Korster, Johannes, 300.
Kuyper, Trintie, 130, 160.
Kuyper, William, 129, 159.
Kykuyt, Jan, 32, 59, 94.

Labagh, Mr., 12, 87, 88, 117, 166.
Laboy, Mr., 12, 87, 88, 166.
Laboyteaux, Gabriel, 8, 85, 114, 163, 193, 224, 274, 308.
Laconte, William, 306.
Lacounte, Mr., 128, 158, 188, 256.
Laener, Mr., 7.
Lakeman, Abraham, 83, 113, 162, 192, 223, 273, 307.
Lakeman, Peter, 276, 278, 310.
Lalande, Jan, 263.
Lalange, John, 226.
Laller, John and Jeremiah, 324.
Lamb, Alexander, 18, 22, 52, 56, 74, 122, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Lamb, John, 334, 346.
Lamb, Mr., 368.
Lambert, Elias, 75, 123, 153, 203, 241, 261.
Lambert, Mr., 42, 101.
Lambert, Mrs., 26, 78, 143.
Lance, Mrs., 300.
Lance, Thomas, 13, 48, 90, 126, 156, 186, 232.
Langstraet, Jan, 299.
Lansen, Isaac, 100, 143, 180.
Lansing, Gerrett, 124, 153, 203, 242, 259, 302.
Laroux, Mr., 291.
Latham, Daniel, 311.
Latham, Jane, 310.
Latham, Mr., 118, 167, 195, 225, 292.
Latham, Mrs., 276.
Laton, Mr., 87, 117, 292.
Latou, John, 287.
Latourette, Jan, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236.
Latourette, John, 25, 41, 287.
Laurier, Christian, 299.
Laurier, Harmen, 15, 50, 111, 140, 177, 250.
Law, Andrew, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 219, 266, 295.
Lawler, Henry, 343.
Lawler, William, 344, 352.
Lawrence, Alderman, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174.
Lawrence, Andrew, 27, 43, 69, 110, 139.
Lawrence, Effingham, 360, 375, 377.
Lawrence, James, 363.
Lawrence, Johannes, 102, 145.
Lawrence, John, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 178, 210, 214, 247, 250, 281, 285, 335, 336.
Lawrence, Mrs., 276, 310.
Lawrence, Peter, 70, 71, 111, 140, 177, 213, 249, 285.
Lawrence, Richard, 357, 369.
Lawrens, Thomas, 26, 42, 78, 100, 117, 143, 165, 196, 226, 293.
Lawrence & Van Zandt, 348.
Lazenby, Wilbram, 305.
Layransie, Johannes, 102.
Layton, John, 287.
Leake, John, 330, 331.
Leaths, William, 247, 281.
Leary, Daniel, 348, 375.
Leavenworth, Elisha, 351.
Leaycraft, Mrs., 367.
Lechevalier, John, 84, 114, 162, 192, 223, 297.
Lecontee, Delee, 94.
Lecount, Francis, 17, 52, 74, 122, 151, 196, 201, 234, 240, 301.
Lee, Dorothy, 176.
Lee, Mrs., 304.
Lee, Robert, 19, 53, 71, 119, 149.
Lee, Tabitha, 124, 154, 203, 242.
Lee, William, 196.
Leendertse, Albert, 289.
Lefferts, Jacobus, 340, 342, 349, 360, 377, 378.
Leggett, Catalina, 85, 115, 163, 193, 224.
Leggett, John, 28, 45.
Leggett, Mr., 275.
Legrand, Johannes, 276.
Legrande, Peter, 25, 41, 78, 100, 142, 180, 216, 264.
Legrange, Johannes, 196, 298.
Leisler, Mr., 187, 247, 290.
Leisler, Mrs., 14, 25, 41, 49, 77, 90, 100, 128, 142, 157, 179, 215, 233, 264, 282.
Lely, Jan, 11, 88, 117, 166, 227.
Lely, John, 277.
Lely, Mrs., 196, 227.
Lenderts, Albert, 15, 50, 91, 129, 188, 255.
Lendertson, Albert, 129, 158, 234.
Lenoir, Isaac, 101, 143.
Lenox, Robert, 361.
Lens, Thomas, 7.
Lent, Christopher Lewis, 326.
Lepenard, Mrs., 220, 267.
Lepinard, Anthony, 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 183.
Le Roux, Andrew, 179, 215, 264.
Le Roux, Bartholomew, 13, 48, 89, 126, 128, 156, 158, 186, 188, 232, 234, 252, 255, 289.
Le Roux, John, 26, 42, 78, 101, 143, 201, 240.
Le Roy, Jacob, 371.
Le Roy & Bayard, 319.
Lester, Joseph, 361.
Leuning, Jacob, 21, 55, 74, 122, 151, 201, 240, 259, 301.
Leus, Thomas, 8, 11, 13.
Lever, Mrs., 25, 41, 100, 142, 180, 288.
Levi, Isaac H. & Co., 325.
Levie, David, 210.
Levy, Moses, 5, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 213, 249, 283.
Lewis, Francis, 356.
Lewis, Geshee, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Lewis, Leonard, 3, 38, 68, 108, 112, 137, 141, 174, 179, 211, 247, 278, 282, 286.

Lewis, Thomas, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209, 215, 246, 280, 286.
Lillies, John, 227.
Lillys, John, 311.
Linch, Thomas, 11, 84, 88, 114, 118, 162, 166, 197, 277.
Ling, Matthew, 27, 44, 80, 102, 145, 182, 218, 308.
Little, Charles, 332.
Little, Jonathan, 349.
Livingston, John, 293.
Livingston, John R., 335.
Livingston, Peter Van Burgh, 330, 331.
Livingston, Philip, Estate of, 343, 352.
Livingston, Robert, 307.
Livingston, Robert, Estate of, 351.
Livingston, Robert C., 343.
Lloyd, Katherine, 127, 157, 187.
Lloyd, Mr., 251, 290.
Lockwood, Semel, 353.
Lodge, Cornelius, 9, 247, 282.
Lodwick, Charles, 15, 49, 91, 128, 158, 188.
Lodwick, Col. Charles, 19, 24, 54, 58, 72, 77, 119, 125, 149, 154, 199, 204, 238, 243, 252, 258, 262, 299.
Lodwick, Israel, 234, 289.
Lof, Andrew, 289.
Loker, Jan, 313.
Longstreet, John, 5, 18, 39, 53, 69, 71, 110, 119, 139, 148, 176, 198, 213, 237, 248, 257, 284.
Lookessen, Jan, 86, 115, 164.
Lott, Christopher, 346.
Loudon, Samuel, 325.
Louran, Andrew, 280.
Lourier, Harmen, 214, 285.
Lourier, Peter, 249.
Louwe, Peter, 18, 52.
Lovell, John, 359.
Low, John, 231, 271.
Low, Nicholas, 318, 321.
Low, Peter, 131, 161, 191.
Lowrier, Christian, 19, 53, 72, 119, 149, 198, 238, 257.
Lowring, Capt., 9, 66, 106.
Lowry, Capt., 66, 106, 136, 175, 212, 245.
Lowry, Capt. John, 279.
Loyd, Mr., 47.
Loyd, Mrs., 30, 47.
Lucas, Dr., 5, 39, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212.
Lucas, Peter, 32, 60, 94, 133, 169, 206, 229, 313.
Ludlow, Cary, 328, 339, 343, 352.
Ludlow, Daniel, 335.
Ludlow, Gabriel, 9, 86, 115, 125, 154,164, 204, 243, 262, 284, 304.
Ludlow, George & William, 364.
Ludlow, Gulian, 335.
Ludlow, Mr., 177, 213, 249.
Ludlow, William, Estate of, 356.
Luersen, Carsten, 3, 6, 14, 21, 37, 49, 55, 67, 73, 83, 108, 109, 113, 121, 137, 138, 151, 161, 174, 175, 200, 210, 211, 212, 240, 247, 248, 259, 281, 282, 283, 306.
Luersen, Carsten, Jr., 247.
Luersen, Christopher, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174.
Luff, Andrew, 289.
Lukas, Dr., 283.
Luptons, William, 341, 348.
Lurting, Mr., 181, 218.
Lurting, Robert, 4, 7, 38, 39, 68, 83, 109, 113, 138, 162, 175, 212, 243, 248, 262, 266, 304, 307.
Lutheran Church, 127, 157, 187, 233, 251.
Lux, Mr., 81.
Luycas, Effie, 13, 16, 48, 51, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255, 292.
Luykesen, John, 115, 164.
Lyde, Edward, 334.
Lyde & Rogers, 359, 360.
Lylburn, Robert, 351.
Lynch, Mrs., 311.
Lyndall, Mrs., 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 177.
Lyons, George, 368.
Lynsen, Jost, 22, 56, 74, 122, 152, 201, 240, 259, 303.

Mabie, Casper, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 230, 271, 314.
McArthur, Alex, 332.
McBean, John, 367.
McCormick, Daniel, 335, 381.
McCoy, Miss, 365.
McCrea, Stephen, 359, 370.
McCredy, Dennis, 343.
McCredy, James, 363.
McCreedy, John, 343.
McDavitt, Patrick, 365.
McDougall, Peter, 356.
McEvers & Barclay, 328.
McEvers, Charles, Jr., 354.
McEvers, James, 332, 354.
McEvers, James, Estate of, 329.
McFarran & Dunlap, 362.
McFarren, James, 321.
McFarren, Thomas, 332.
McGavey, James, 342.
McGregor, John, & Co., 372.
Macgregory, Mrs., 26, 42, 101, 143, 180.
McKesson, John, 356.
McKennons, Neil, 319.
McLean, Archibald, 326.
McLean, Neil, 368.
McLeod & Masterton, 367.
McMullen, Mrs., 353.
McVickar, John, 318, 358.
Maddin, Daniel, 121, 151.
Maey, John, 115, 163.
Mafrage, Peter, 297.
Mahoult, Stephen, 125, 154, 204, 243, 262, 304.
Mahout, Stephen, 125, 154, 204, 243, 262, 304.
Malcomb, Mrs., 378.
Malony, John, 349.
Man, Adrian, 21, 55, 75, 123, 153, 203, 242, 261, 303.
Mandeville, Jellis, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205, 270, 313.
Manning, John, 67, 108, 137.
Manny, John, 174, 211, 247, 282.
Manny, Mr., 310.
Manton, Phillip, 314.
Maria, Anna, 230.
Marie, Peter, 220.
Marinus & Henry Oudenarde, 329.
Marius, Peter J., 25, 42, 78, 100, 143, 180, 216, 264.
Mark, Jacob & Philip, 362.
Markanier, Metie, 254.
Markenier, John, 16, 51, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235.
Markenier, Metie, 288.
Markings, Richard, 241.
Marks, Peter, 242, 261, 302.
Marques, Isaac, 25, 41, 84, 114, 163, 193, 224, 274, 308.
Marschalk, Andries, 21, 24, 55, 58, 64, 73, 77, 98, 99, 121, 125, 151, 155, 177, 200, 205, 240, 251, 256, 259, 269, 271, 272, 301.
Marschalk, Mrs., 344, 355.
Marsh, Peter, 242, 261.
Marshall, Jarvis, 11, 93, 127, 157, 197, 278, 312.

Marshall, Mr., 308.
Marshall, Susannah, 331.
Marston, John, 335.
Marston, Nathaniel, 27, 43, 63, 70, 79, 102, 111, 140, 145, 177, 181, 214, 218, 249, 265, 285, 294.
Marston, Thomas, 344, 354.
Martense, George, 233, 252.
Martense, Gerrit, 14, 49, 90, 127, 157.
Martense, Jores, 290.
Martense, Reyer, 90, 127, 157, 186, 235, 254.
Martense, Roger, 302.
Martessen, George, 14, 49.
Martin, the smith, widow of, 4, 38, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212.
Martin, George, 90.
Martin, Mrs., 282.
Marvin, John, 350.
Mary, Anna, 32, 60, 95, 133, 169, 207, 270.
Mason, Robert, 281.
Massett, Sime, 255.
Masters, Mary, 293.
Masters, Mrs., 216.
Masterton, David, 347.
Masterton, Peter, 348.
Mathewman, Catherine, 333.
Mathews, Mr., 129, 159.
Matthews, Capt., 16, 51, 92.
Matthews, William, 319.
Mattysen, Abraham, 16, 51, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235.
Maule & Bullock, 329.
Maule, Thomas, 329.
Maurice, Jacob, 294.
Maurisset, Alexander, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254.
Mauritz, Jacob, 27, 43, 79, 102, 145, 182, 218, 265.
Maxwell, Mr., 181.
Mayle, Jacob, 24, 58, 66, 76, 107, 125, 136, 154, 173, 210, 246, 280.
Maynard, Samuel, 2, 37, 66, 107, 112, 136, 141, 173, 179, 210, 246.
Mayonung, Frances, 357.
Medden, Daniel, 73, 121, 151.
Meet, Jan, 244, 258, 290.
Mellen, Robert, 17, 51.
Mellon, Mrs., 248.
Melott, Jan, 256.
Melott, John P., 10.
Melott, Peter, 91, 128, 158, 188, 234, 289.
Melton, Mr., 29, 46, 87.
Melyn, Mr., 12, 88, 118, 227.
Membrut, Jan, 121, 151.
Membrut, John, 3, 38, 68, 107, 136, 173, 210, 246, 280.
Mendevel, Jellis, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205, 270, 313.
Menix, Miss, 374.
Mercereau, Daniel, 195, 226, 276, 309.
Mercier, William, 345.
Merckel, Lott, 327.
Merkin, Richard, 201.
Merlyn, James, 86, 116, 165.
Merrett, Alexander, 16, 51.
Merrett, John, 5, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 226.
Merrett, Capt. John, 284.
Merrett, Major, 220.
Merrett, Mr., 14, 49, 90, 128, 157, 187.
Merrett, William, 31, 35, 59, 62, 63, 81, 95, 97, 104, 106, 112, 118, 125, 131, 132, 142, 147, 148, 155, 161, 167, 168, 179, 185, 191, 198, 205, 212, 215, 222, 228, 230, 231, 237, 244, 248, 284.
Mesereau, Daniel, 30, 46, 103, 145.
Mesier, Abraham, 312.
Mesier, Sarah, 312.
Messendeure, Mr., 291.
Metselaer, Abraham, 8, 85, 115, 164, 194, 216, 225, 275, 293, 305, 309.
Metslaer, Hendrick, 268, 297.
Meyer, Adolph, 33, 60, 96, 133, 170, 207, 231, 271, 314.
Meyer, Andries, 28, 44, 80, 102, 145, 182, 218, 266, 295, 305.
Meyer, Hendrick, 245.
Meyer, Henry, 209, 280.
Meyer, John, 2, 36, 66, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Meyer, John R., 334.
Meyer, Mrs., 106, 135, 172, 209, 279.
Meyer, Peter, 30, 47, 83, 105, 148, 185, 221, 268, 297.
Michaelson, Enoch, 312.
Michielsen, Bastian, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 231, 271, 314.
Migels, Enoch, 10.
Miggiells, Enoch, 87, 116, 165.
Miggiels, Enoch, 12, 88, 118, 167, 197, 228.
Miggielse, Enoch, 278.
Millen, Robert, 17, 51.
Miller, Benjamin, 323.
Miller, Eleazer, 356.
Miller, George, 374.
Miller, Mary, 325.
Miller, Paul, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174, 238, 299.
Miller, Peter, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 212.
Miller, Peter the, 283.
Miller, William, 344, 353.
Miller, William George, 368.
Mills, James, 29, 45, 84, 113, 162, 192, 223, 273, 307.
Ming, John, 321.
Ming, Thomas, Estate of, 321.
Minturn, William, 335.
Minveile, Gabriel, 12, 31, 47, 83, 89, 105, 126, 148, 156, 185, 186, 221, 232, 255, 269, 292, 297.
Mitchell, Andrew, 361.
Moene, Jacob, 303.
Moene, Jacobus, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260.
Moeret, Alexander, 16, 51, 129, 159, 189.
Moll, Abraham, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 140, 176, 212, 213, 248, 249, 283, 284.
Moll, Jan, 300.
Moll, Jan J., 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 219.
Moll, John, 23, 57, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261, 295, 303.
Moll, John J., 266.
Molton, Mr., 29, 46.
Monsey, Thomas, 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 184, 221, 254.
Montagne, Isaac, 121, 301.
Montagne, Jan, 289, 301.
Montmoller, De Luze & Co., 330.
Moore, Blaze, 318, 321.
Moore, Isaac, 323.
Moore, John, Jr., 311.
Moore, Michael, 369.
Moore, Mrs., 326.
Moore, William, 367.
Moran, Edward, 333.
Mordogh, Mr., 181.
Morehead, John, 174.
Morehead, Mr., 226.
Morice, Jacobus, 19, 54, 72, 120, 149, 199, 238, 258.
Morin, Peter, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174, 211, 247, 281.
Morrall, Jan, 352.
Morrell, Mrs., 349.

Morris, David, 341.
Morris, J., 298.
Morris, Jacob, 294, 299.
Morris, Jacobus, 19, 54, 72, 120, 149, 199, 238, 258.
Morris, James, 372.
Morris, John, 83, 113, 162, 266, 295.
Morris, Lewis, 217.
Morris, Mr., 182, 218.
Morris, Richard, 337.
Morris, William, 24, 58, 63, 76, 125, 154, 204, 214, 243, 245, 250, 262, 305.
Morris, Capt. William, 2, 37, 67, 107, 136, 173, 209, 245, 280, 284.
Morson, William, 295.
Mortier, Johannes, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154, 204.
Mortier, John, 2, 36, 66, 107, 136, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Morton, William, 363.
Moses, Isaac, 337.
Moss, William, 15, 50, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254, 289.
Mosse, Peter, 30, 46, 82, 104, 147, 184.
Mosse, Thomas, 288.
Mostyn, Capt., 295.
Mostyn, Thomas, 29, 104, 146, 183, 219, 268.
Motley, Capt., 352.
Mowatt, John, 367.
Mowatt, John, Jr., 358.
Moyle, Jacob, 10.
Moyan, William, 294.
Moyon, William, 27, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 217, 265, 294.
Mullin, George, 338.
Mullin, Mrs., 365.
Mumford, David, 341.
Murray, John, 338.
Murray, Lindlay, 324, 354.
Mutre, Margaritta, 105, 185.
Myer, Hazel, 349.
Myer, John R., 335, 337.
Mylander, Nicholas, 370.
Myndertse, Reynier, 86, 116, 164, 194, 225, 275, 309.
Myndertse, Samuel, 280.

Nagel, Jurian, 17, 52, 91, 93, 128, 130, 158, 160, 188, 190, 236, 253.
Nanfan, Capt. John, 298, 306, 312, 314.
Nathan, Simon, 329.
Nazarett, Peter, 288.
Nazarett, William, 6, 41, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248, 283.
Neaw, Susan, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232.
Nerberry, Jan, 237, 257.
Nerberry, John, 198, 299.
Nessepott, Jasper, 14, 29, 45, 49, 81, 90, 104, 127, 146, 157, 183, 187, 219, 233, 252, 267, 290, 296.
Newkirk, Barnard, 374.
Newkirk, Peter, 4, 13, 39, 48, 69, 89, 110, 126, 139, 176, 186, 212, 232, 248, 255, 283, 284, 291.
Newman, Peter, 324.
Newton, Forbus, 345.
Nexen, Elias, 348, 373, 374.
Nexon, Thomas, 353.
Nicholl, Augustus, 348.
Nichols, Augustus, 343.
Nichols, Isaac, 327.
Nichols, Lewis, 366.
Nicholson, James, 332, 337, 366.
Nicoll, John, 17, 52, 264, 297.
Nicoll, William, 12, 47, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255, 288.
Nile & Bell, 353.
Nixon, Thomas, 360.
Noell, Mr., 280.
Noel, Thomas, 246, 298.
North Ward, 18, 53, 71, 119, 148, 198, 237, 257, 298.
Norton, Henry, 357.
Norwood, Benjamin, 68.
Norwood, Capt., 107, 136, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Norwood, Mr., 11.
Norwood, Richard, 357.
Nutter, Valentine, 323.

Oake [Tavern?], 139.
Oblimis, Hendrick, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 231, 271, 314.
Oblimis, Jost, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 207, 231, 271, 314.
Oblimis, Peter, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 314.
Oday, Peter, 18, 52, 71, 119, 148, 184, 220, 301.
Oestrun, Hendrick, 122, 152, 201, 240, 285.
Oestrand, Hendrick, 255.
Ogden, Mr., 361.
Ogelive, Mrs., 364.
Olferts, Suert, 16, 51, 92, 130, 131, 159, 189, 209, 213, 235, 249, 254, 280, 284, 288, 289.
Omened, Andries, 105, 147, 184.
Omeny, Andries, 30, 47, 82, 105.
Omine, Andries, 298.
Omitie, Margarietta, 148.
Onclebag, Gerrett, 19, 53, 71, 119, 149, 198, 238, 257, 299, 306.
Oosterhaven, Lawrence, 24, 57.
Orio, Andries, 278.
Osborn, Mrs., 352.
Otten, John, 72.
Otter, John, 72.
Otterson, Andrew, 323.
Otto, John, 20, 54, 72.
Oudenarde, Mrs., 329.
Outman, Johannes, 7, 34, 114, 118, 163, 167, 171, 193, 197, 223, 228, 251, 257, 263, 269, 271, 272, 274, 278, 308.
Outman, John, 214, 285.
Outman, Mr., 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 177.
Owens, Luke, 341.

Pacheco, Mr., 308.
Paine, Joshua, 319.
Palding, Joost, 21, 56, 74, 122, 151, 204, 243, 262, 305.
Palmer, John, 352.
Palmer, Mr., 192, 223.
Palmer, Thomas, 296.
Pangborne, Peter, 25, 42, 78, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253, 287.
Panton, Francis, 335.
Pape, Jacob, 2, 36, 66, 107, 136, 173.
Papin, Mr., 2, 37, 90.
Parcell, Thomas, 231, 272.
Parcely, William, 376.
Parker, Edward, & Co., 352.
Parlio, Peter, 66, 107, 136, 209, 245, 279.
Parmyter, Mr., 216, 264, 293.
Parsel, Stephen, 377.
Paterson, Christopher, 344.
Paterson, Stephen, 337.
Pattishall, Mrs., 77, 100, 142.
Patton, John, 352.
Paul, Thomas, 373.
Paulison, Cornelius, 177.
Paulison, Johannes, 284.
Paulison, John, 69, 110, 140, 176, 213, 249.

Paulse, John, 69.
Paulse, William, 214, 249.
Paulus, Anna, 285.
Paulus, Michael, 230, 270, 285.
Paulus, Minges, 33, 60, 95, 133, 169, 207.
Pearsall, Thomas, 360.
Pearse, William, 17, 52, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253, 287.
Pearss, John P., 373.
Pearss, Mrs., 373.
Peck, John, 12, 47, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 253, 286.
Peenter, William, 289.
Peiret, John, 263.
Pell, Evert, 18, 52, 139, 176, 213, 249.
Pell, Stophel, 267.
Pell, William, 4, 23, 38, 57, 75, 123, 153, 202, 260, 302.
Pelletreau, Elias, 6, 40, 70, 111, 141, 178, 214, 250, 286.
Pelletreau, John, 26, 42, 78, 101, 143, 179, 216, 264, 292.
Pells, Evert, 284.
Pells, Stoffell, 219.
Pels, Stophel, 295.
Peltreau, Miss, 368.
Penfield, Daniel, 354.
Pennell, Capt., 111, 140.
Penter, William, 255.
Penwell, Capt., 177.
Peroa, John, 30, 46, 82, 104, 147, 184, 220, 296.
Peroa, Joshua, 268.
Perry, John, 84, 114, 162, 192, 262, 304.
Perry, Mervin, 354.
Peters, John, 347.
Phenix, Jacob, 287.
Phillips, Frederick, 267, 288, 296, 303, 308, 329, 364.
Phillips, Samuel, 118, 167, 197, 227, 277, 283.
Phillipse, Frederick, 8, 16, 23, 29, 45, 50, 57, 75, 81, 84, 92, 114, 123, 129, 146, 153, 159, 163, 183, 189, 193, 203, 218, 219, 224, 235, 242, 254, 261, 274.
Phipps, Benjamin, 9.
Phipps, Capt Benjamin, 123, 152, 202.
Phipps, Mrs., 86, 116, 164, 180.
Phoenix, Daniel, 346, 379, 380, 382, 383.
Phoenix, Jacob, 17, 52, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253.
Pieterse, Abraham, 207, 230, 270.
Pieterse, Adolph, 4, 38, 68, 246.
Pieterse, Arian, 32, 60, 95.
Pieterse, Jan, 23, 57.
Pieterse, Johannes, 270.
Pieterse, John, 20, 54, 72, 120, 150.
Pieterse, Solomon, 32, 59, 95, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
Pieterse, Wessell, 31, 59, 94, 133.
Peterson, John, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 212, 248, 283.
Pinhorne, Mr., 16, 50, 233, 251, 290.
Pinhorne, William, 93, 127, 157, 187.
Pintard, John, 334, 363.
Pintard, John M., 335.
Pintard, Lewis, 359.
Pit, Jan, 33, 60.
Pittman, Mrs., 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
Plastead, Richard, 310.
Plevier, Cornelius, 121, 150, 200, 239, 259, 301.
Plevier, Johannes, 23, 56, 75, 125, 155, 204, 261, 280.
Poel, Johannes, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154, 204.
Pollock, Carlisle, 323.
Pollock, George, 323.
Pope, Henry, 373.
Porter, Mr., 274.
Post, Elias, 16, 51, 92, 129, 159, 189, 232, 255, 288.
Post, Jotham, 319.
Post, Lodwick, 23, 57, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261, 303.
Post, William, 347, 378.
Post, Dr. Wright, 352.
Pottenton, Sarah, 235.
Potter, Mr., 109, 138, 174.
Potter, Richard, 19, 53, 72, 119, 149, 198, 238, 275, 309.
Poulison, Cornelius, 111, 140.
Prall, Abraham, 349.
Prall, Peter, 172.
Pratt, Peter, 310.
Price, Michael, 345, 369, 377.
Prim, Margaret, 253.
Pringle, Thomas, 160, 191, 237, 254.
Proctor, William, 363.
Provoost, Benjamin, 21, 55, 74, 121, 151, 200, 240, 259, 301.
Provoost, Capt., 246, 309.
Provoost D., 251, 263, 269, 271, 272.
Provoost David, 9, 12, 63, 64, 86, 89, 98, 107, 116, 118, 136, 164, 167, 171, 173, 194, 197, 210, 225, 256, 267, 275, 277, 280, 296, 309.
Provoost, David, Estate of, 325.
Provoost, David, Jr., 9, 86, 116, 164, 225, 275, 278, 309, 311.
Provoost, Gerrett, 74.
Provost, Giles, 214, 282.
Provoost, Gretie, 21, 55, 121, 151.
Provoost, Jannetie, 201.
Provoost, Jellis, 3, 21, 24, 38, 55, 58, 71, 74, 76, 108, 121, 124, 138, 151, 154, 178, 201, 203, 240, 243, 250, 259, 261, 301, 304.
Provost, Johannes, 26, 42, 101, 143, 180, 217, 265, 293.
Provost, Jonathan, 21, 55, 74, 121, 151, 201, 240, 243, 244, 259, 262, 301, 305.
Provoost, Mrs., 330, 331.
Proudfort, Lawrence, 374.
Prusher, William, 122, 152, 179, 202, 246.
Puddington, Elias, 6, 40, 70, 111, 141, 178, 214, 250, 286.
Puiroe, John, 263.
Pullson, Cornelius, 214.
Pursell, Thomas, 34, 61, 97, 134, 170, 208, 315.

Quackenboss, John, 32, 60, 94.
Quackenbush, Reynier, 133, 169, 206, 230, 270, 313.
Quick, Cornelius, 17, 52, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253, 287.
Quick, Teunis, 22, 56, 74, 122, 152, 199, 202, 239, 241, 258, 301.

Ramsey, John, 360.
Randall Son & Stewarts, 318.
Randall, Thomas, 318, 321.
Randall, William, 369.
Randell, William, 311.
Ratton, Thomas, 350.
Rawsbridge, Thomas, 354.
Ray, Cornelius, 318, 323, 333, 379.
Ray, John, 357.
Read, John, 323.
Reade, Lawrence, 4, 39, 63, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248.
Reade, Capt. Lawrence, 283.
Redye, Jacob, 201.
Reed, Jacob, 346.

Reed, John, 350, 363.
Reedy, David, 336.
Remsen, George, 374.
Remsen, Henry, 329, 331.
Remsen, John, 364.
Renwick, James, 366.
Rescarrick, George, 10, 87, 114, 163, 193, 223.
Reste, Jacob, 103, 145.
Rezeau, Rynier, 14, 49, 90, 128, 157, 187, 234, 252, 290.
Reyer, John, 93.
Reynolds, Mrs., 343.
Rhinelander, Frederick, 348.
Rhinelander, William, 337.
Rhodes, William, 361.
Rich & Lattimore, 355.
Richard, Paul, 1, 26, 30, 35, 36, 42, 46, 62, 66, 78, 82, 101, 105, 106, 112, 135, 142, 143, 147, 172, 179, 180, 184, 185, 215, 217, 220, 222, 228, 237, 244, 265, 268, 293, 297.
Richard, Paul, Estate of, 324, 326.
Richard, Samuel, 332.
Richards, Stephen, 108, 137, 174, 209, 211, 245, 247, 279, 282.
Richardson, Mr., 330.
Ricker, John, 342, 348.
Ricker, Mrs., 347.
Ricks, Jan, 232.
Riddy, Jacob, 240.
Riely, Terence, 328.
Rigafield, Capt., 220.
Righton, John, 127, 254, 281.
Riles, Josiah, 331.
Ringo, Albertus, 21, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 258, 301.
Riply, Capt., 111, 140, 285.
Risbrux, William, 104.
Risco, Anthony, 310.
Ritter, Michael, 351.
Rivington, James, 355.
Roach, Thomas, 327, 346, 360.
Robarts, Charles, 357.
Roberts, Christopher, 366.
Roberts, Francis, 266.
Roberts, Gritie, 182.
Roberts, Robert, 329.
Roberts, Thomas, 7, 20, 54, 73, 84, 111, 114, 120, 140, 150, 162, 170, 192, 199, 209, 218, 223, 239, 245, 258, 279, 294, 327.
Robertson, Alex., 329, 332.
Robertson, Charles, 367.
Robertson, John, 219, 345.
Robertson, Mrs., 266.
Robins, E. & E., 358.
Robins, Mr., 370.
Robinson, Mary, 295.
Robinson, Mrs., 266.
Robles, David D., 8, 85, 115, 163, 193, 224, 277, 311.
Rodman, John, 283, 284.
Rodman, Dr., John, 4, 39, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248, 249.
Rodman, Mr., 112, 141.
Roe, William, 343.
Roelifson, Jockem, 287.
Roelofsen, Boelen, 24, 57, 76, 153, 242, 261.
Rogers, Anthony, 246.
Rogers, Dr., Anthony, 281.
Rogers, Edward, 338.
Rogers, Ezerell, 110, 139.
Rogers, Moses, 358.
Rogers, Moses & Co., 358.
Rogers, William, 335.
Rolefsen, Boelen, 24, 57, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261.
Roliffs, Boele, 303.
Rollegom, Tryntie, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186 232, 255.
Romaine, Simon, 298.
Romaine, Simon J., 268.
Rombouts, Helena, 13, 48, 90, 126, 156, 186, 232, 256.
Rombouts, Joffrou, 291.
Romeyn, Peter, 235.
Romeyn, Symon J., 30, 46, 47, 82, 105, 147, 184, 221.
Roome, John W., 18, 52, 93, 131, 160, 190, 236, 253, 287, 292.
Roome, Peter W., 15, 18, 50, 53, 63, 64, 94, 98, 99, 129, 159, 189, 254, 256, 263, 269, 271, 272, 289.
Roorbach, John F., 374.
Roos, John, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154, 203, 242, 261, 303.
Roosback, Fred, 366.
Roose, Gerrard J., 2, 37, 67.
Roose, Gerrett, 14, 49, 90, 127, 157, 187, 233, 291.
Roosevelt, Baey, 127, 157, 187, 233.
Roosevelt, Clause, 266, 305.
Roosevelt, Elbert, 371.
Roosevelt, Isaac, 321, 322, 323, 334.
Roosevelt, Johannes, 269.
Roosevelt, John J., 371, 375.
Roosevelt, Nicholas, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 218, 257, 263, 271, 272, 295.
Roosevelt, Nicholas J., 371.
Roosevelt, Peter, 334.
Roscoe, Anthony, 310.
Roseboom, Jacob, 203, 242.
Roseboom, William, 21, 55, 74, 121, 151, 200, 240, 261, 303.
Rosedell, Lancelott, 298.
Rowlifson, Jochem, 17, 52, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253.
Royall, Joseph, Estate of, 345.
Royall Oake (Inn), 69.
Russell, Richard, 26, 43, 78, 93, 127, 143, 157, 174, 187, 211, 233.
Russell, Samuel, 351.
Rutgers, Anthony, 370, 371.
Rutgers, Eliz., 372.
Rutgers, Harman, 296.
Rutgers, Herman, 267.
Rutgers, Mrs., 371.
Rutgersen, Harmen, 81, 104, 146, 183, 220.
Rutledge, William, 321.
Rutven, John, 371.
Ryan, John, 320.
Rycke, Jacob, 301.
Rycke, Jan, 131, 160.
Rycke, John, 17, 52, 130, 160, 161, 190, 191, 236, 255.
Ryckhout, Jurian, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205, 229, 269, 312.
Ryckman, John, 313.
Ryckman, Peter, 26, 42, 78, 102, 143, 180, 217, 265, 286, 293.
Ryckman, Tobias, 334.
Ryer, Mr., 248.
Ryerson, George, 187.
Ryks, John, 287, 288.
Rynders, Barent, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174, 210, 246, 281.

Sachse, Arenty, 94.
Sackett, Augustus, 361.
Sackett, Capt. Richard, 286.
Sackett, Samuel, 360.
Sadler & Bailey, 318.
Saidler, James, 346.
Salmonse, Jacob, 33, 133, 207, 313, 314.

Saltonstall, Gilbert, 341.
Salye, John, 23, 57, 76.
Sammon, Jacob, 33.
Sancoo, see Synsoe.
Sanders, John, 337.
Sanders, Robert, 126, 155, 185, 232, 309.
Sanders, Thomas, 119, 149, 150, 198, 237, 257, 299, 366, 370.
Sanderse, Thomas, 299.
Sanderson, Thomas, 73, 120.
Sands, Comfort, 353, 363.
Sandfort, Abraham, 11, 88, 117, 166, 196, 227, 277, 311.
Sandvoort, Mrs., 227.
Sansoo, Pieter, 299.
Sappell, Francis, 304.
Sappen, William, 125, 155, 204.
Saunders, Robert, 309.
Schenck, Gerret, 356.
Schenck, Jan, 9, 86, 115, 164, 194, 225.
Schenck, Johannes, 309.
Schenck, John, 275.
Schenck, Peter A., 339, 340.
Schermerhorn, Symon, 124, 154, 203, 242.
Schouten, Sarah, 25, 41, 78, 100, 142, 180, 216, 264, 293.
Schuyler, Arent, 13, 48, 90, 126, 156, 186, 256, 291.
Schuyler, Brandt, 15, 29, 32, 45, 50, 60, 92, 94, 106, 129, 133, 148, 159, 169, 183, 185, 189, 206, 220, 230, 235, 254, 267, 270, 288, 295, 313.
Schuyler, Capt. Brandt, 28, 45, 80, 103, 146, 219.
Schuyler, Mrs., 375.
Schuyler, Philip, 10, 87, 88, 117, 165, 196, 226, 228, 276, 278, 310.
Scriba, George, 356.
Seals, George, 344.
Seal & Patton, 352.
Seaman, Henry, 346.
Seaman & Loins, 378.
Seaman, Richard, 373.
Seckdyck, William, 20.
Seixas, Benjamin, 319.
Selby, Obadiah, 14, 48, 90, 127, 157, 187, 233, 256, 291.
Selyns, Rev. Henricus, 31, 59, 72, 95, 120, 132, 150, 168, 199, 206, 217, 218, 229, 238, 258, 266, 269, 312.
Selyns, Henry, 300.
Seppers, Jan, 300.
Serly, Anthony, 32, 59, 96, 168, 206, 229, 294, 313.
Serley, Josyntie, 18, 52, 93, 131, 160, 191, 236, 252, 270, 286.
Serley, Thomas, 132.
Servaes, Matthys, 9.
Serve, Peter, 198.
Service, Robert & George, 361.
Service, Thomas, 361.
Seton, William, 329.
Sewell, Anna, 10, 116, 165, 195, 225.
Sewell, Mrs., 310.
Shackerly, William, 300.
Shadbolt, Mr., 312.
Shahawae, Samuel, 293.
Sharpe, John, 125, 154, 204, 243, 262, 304.
Sharpas, Mr., 278.
Sharpas, William, 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 197, 228, 294.
Shaw, John, 318, 321.
Shedden, Patrick & Co., 318.
Shelley, Capt. Giles, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 212, 248.
Shelly, Capt., 178, 283.
Sherose, Gerrard J., 109, 138.
Shingle, Jacob, 344.
Shoemaker, Andrew the, 217, 265.
Shoemaker, Bernardas ye, 264.
Shotwell, William, 357.
Sickles, Zachariah, 33, 60, 70, 111, 140, 177, 214, 249, 283, 285.
Sidell, John, 327.
Silkwood, Catharine, 238, 258, 300.
Silkwood, John, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140.
Silve, Francis, 320.
Simminton, James, 336.
Simmons, Barent, 296.
Simmons, Robert, 369.
Simms, William, 342.
Sinclair, Robert, 3, 37, 67, 108, 136, 174, 210, 215, 246, 281, 286.
Sipkins, John, 19, 54, 72, 119, 149, 199, 238, 258.
Skelton, Robert, 106, 135, 180, 217, 265, 294.
Slachter, Jochem, 93.
Slade, Capt., 6, 40, 71, 112, 141, 178, 214.
Slades, Peter, 250.
Sleigh, Thomas, 341.
Sloover, Isaac, 13, 48, 90, 127, 156, 186, 232, 256, 291.
Sloughter, Mr., 153.
Sloughter, Mrs., 13, 23, 48, 57, 75, 123.
Sluys, Anna, 2, 36, 107, 136, 173, 209, 245.
Sluys, Annetie, 18, 52.
Sluys, Mrs., 279.
Slyck, Direck, 22, 56, 75, 123, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Small & Henderson, 342.
Smith, Ann, 294.
Smith, Bernardus, 309.
Smith, Col., 12, 47, 89, 292.
Smith, Christopher, 346, 352, 353.
Smith, English, 9, 86, 116, 164.
Smith, Hilkee, 5, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176.
Smith, James, 337.
Smith, James R., 356.
Smith, Jan, 257.
Smith, John, 299.
Smith, John, Estate of, 327.
Smith, Joseph, 26, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 217, 282, 302, 341.
Smith, Judge, 255.
Smith, Judge, Estate of, 365.
Smith, Martin the. See Martin, the Smith.
Smith, Mr., 216.
Smith, Mrs., 26, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 217, 265, 332, 333, 367.
Smith, Nathaniel, 326.
Smith, Roger, 324.
Smith, Thomas, 335.
Smith, William, 340.
Sneden, Samuel, 322.
Snowden & Swartwout, 341.
Solomanse, Antonie, 313.
Solomon, Jacob, 60, 95, 133, 169, 230, 271.
Soumaine, Simon, 6, 40, 71, 112, 141, 178, 214, 250, 287.
South Ward, 25, 41, 77, 99, 142, 179, 215, 263, 292.
Speght, Capt., 194, 225, 275.
Spencer, James, 18, 22, 53, 56, 71, 119, 125, 148, 155, 174, 198, 192, 205, 211, 223, 237, 279.
Spencer, Mrs., 310.
Spey, Capt., 9, 86, 115, 164, 194, 225, 275.
Splinter, Abraham, 195, 226, 276, 310.
Sposen, John, 370.
Spratt, John, 12, 30, 46, 77, 81, 88, 104, 118, 125, 147, 155, 167, 184, 197, 204, 220, 227, 243, 262, 304.
Springsteen, Casper, 74, 122, 152, 201.
Spyer, John, 362.

Staats, Jochem, 3, 25, 37, 41, 67, 77, 100, 107, 137, 142, 173, 215, 246.
Staats, Capt. Jochem, 281.
Staats, John, 289.
Staats, Dr. Samuel, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174, 210, 247, 281.
Stanton, George, 285.
Stanton, Mr., 306.
Staples, John, 346.
Startin, Charles, 335.
Steddiford, Gerard, 319.
Steenback, Daniel, 332.
Stephens, John, 2, 37, 66, 106, 107, 135, 136, 173, 210, 246, 282.
Stevens, Isaac, 130, 160, 190, 236.
Stevens, John, 280, 374.
Stevens, Margaret, 287.
Stevens, Ruth, 293.
Stevens, see Stephens.
Stevenson, Isaac, 16, 51, 92.
Stevenson, Thomas, 371.
Stevenson, Hay & Co., 362.
Stewart, Charles, 374.
Stewart, Hamilton, 325.
Stewart, Robert, 325.
Steymetts, Caspar, 28, 45, 81, 103, 146, 183, 219, 220, 267, 286.
Steymetts, Jasper, 296.
Stillwell, Elias, 340.
Stillwell, Stephen, 351.
Stillwell, William, 351.
Stimetz, William, 359.
Stoakes, Richard, 29, 45, 81, 103, 146, 183, 219, 267, 296.
Stocker, Hugh, 324, 327.
Stockwell, Nathaniel, 350.
Stoffels, George, 5, 69.
Stone, John, 73, 120, 149, 201.
Stoutenburgh, Isaac, 24, 57, 76, 124, 154, 203, 242, 261, 303.
Stoutenburgh, Lucas, 24, 58.
Stoutenburgh, Peter, 15, 50, 91.
Stoutenburgh, Tobias, 14, 15, 49, 50, 76, 90, 124, 127, 131, 154, 157, 161, 187, 191, 203, 233, 237, 242, 255, 289, 291, 303, 361.
Stranwig, Arthur, 138.
Strangwidge, Arthur, 6, 41, 109, 174.
Streing, Daniel, 11, 88, 117, 166.
Stricker, Dennis, 371.
Stricker, John, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 178.
Striker, Mrs., 213.
Strong, Benjamin & Co., 346.
Stryker, Mr., 249.
Stuyvesant, Mr., 32, 59, 94, 132, 168, 206, 229.
Stuyvesant, Nicholas, 32, 59, 94, 96, 132, 168, 206, 229, 313.
Stymets, Casper, 6, 40, 70, 111, 141, 178, 214, 250.
Suert, Olfert, 13, 18, 48, 53, 89, 107, 126, 131, 136, 156, 161, 173, 186, 191, 232, 245, 254, 284.
Suffren, George, 352.
Sunderland, William, 256, 291.
Sutton, George, 337.
Suydam, Rynier, 340.
Suykes, Effin, 13.
Swan, Jacob, 209.
Swan, John, 370.
Swed, Daniel, 15, 50.
Sweedom, Thomas, 241.
Swits, Daniel, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261.
Sydenham, Mr., 270.
Syerp, John, 14, 49.
Symes, Capt. Lancaster, 2, 36, 66, 107, 136, 173, 209, 245.
Symkam, Peter, 16, 51, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254, 292.
Syms, Capt., 280.
Syms, Catrina, 233.
Syms, Lancaster, 308.
Syms, Ruth, 25, 42, 78, 100, 143, 180.
Syns, Jan, 76.
Synsoe, Peter, 19, 54, 199, 238, 258.
Sypkin, John, 299.

Tailor, 274.
Tamboer, John, 199.
Tapster, The, 246, 247.
Targee, Daniel, 285.
Targee, James, 126, 156.
Targee, John, 370.
Target, Mr., 310.
Targier, James, 186.
Taxes, for maintaining soldiers 35, 65, 99, for the ministry, 62, for fortifications, 64.
Taxes, for relief of the poor, 1, 64, 97.
Taxes, Summary of, 34, 62, 63, 97. Account of, examined, 35, 61, 62.
Taylor, Edward, 25, 78.
Taylor, John, 339, 360, 364, 375.
Taylor, Ned, 251, 254, 290.
Taylor, Thomas, 330.
Teller, Andrew, 307.
Teller, Andries, 7, 15, 49, 83, 91, 113, 128, 158, 188, 192, 223, 234, 252, 273.
Teller, Jacob, 3, 38, 68, 108, 137, 247, 282.
Teller, John, 299.
Teller, Mrs., 174, 211.
Teller, Neshe, 100, 142.
Teller, Netie, 42.
Teller, William, 16, 19, 26, 42, 51, 54, 72, 78, 92, 102, 119, 130, 143, 149, 159, 180, 189, 198, 217, 236, 238, 257, 265, 287, 289, 293, 299.
TenBrook, Jannetie, 10, 86, 116, 164, 195, 225, 276, 310.
Ten Eyck, Conraed, 7, 84, 114, 162, 163, 192, 223, 273, 307.
Ten Eyck, Derrick, 21, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 258.
Ten Eyck, Dirck, 6, 29, 40, 46, 71, 81, 104, 112, 239, 258.
Ten Eyck, Dirck, 6, 29, 40, 46, 71, 81, 104, 112, 141, 147, 184, 220, 267, 296, 300.
Ten Eyck, Hendrick, 22, 56, 74, 122, 152, 202, 241, 260, 290, 303.
Teunisse, John, 20, 54, 72, 120, 149, 262, 305.
Theobald, John, 4, 6, 39, 41, 63, 64, 67, 97, 98, 108, 110, 112, 137, 139, 141, 171, 173, 176, 178, 210, 211, 212, 246, 248.
Theobald, Capt. John, 281, 283.
Theobald, Capt., 246.
Thomas, Edward, 277.
Thomas, James, 281.
Thomas, Jan, 32, 59, 96, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270.
Thomas, John, 26, 42, 78, 100, 143, 180, 228.
Thomas, Lawrence, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Thomas, Thomas, 360.
Thomas, William, 362.
Thompson, Andrew, 17, 51, 92, 130, 160, 190, 236.
Thompson, Gabriel, 280.
Thompson, Henry, 348.
Thompson, James, Jr., 363.
Thompson, John, 357, 362.
Thompson, John H., 334.
Thompson & Little, 349.

Thomson, Gabriel, 10, 87, 116, 165, 195.
Thong, Walter, 294.
Tibout, John, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 231, 271, 314.
Tiebout, Johannes, 20, 54, 73, 120, 150, 199, 239, 300.
Tiebout, Lewis, 14, 49.
Tiebout, Teunis, 20, 55, 120, 150, 199, 239, 258, 300, 341, 342, 369.
Tienhoven, Clause, 265, 294.
Tienhoven, Lucas, 306.
Tier, John, 325.
Timber, White, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Tinker, Richard, 201, 240, 302.
Titus, John, 364.
Tomassen, Johannes, 31, 58, 95, 131, 168, 205, 269, 312, 313.
Tomson, Gabriel, 209, 245.
Tooker, Thomas, 370.
Toose, Michael, 74, 122, 151, 182, 218, 266.
Toose, Mr., 295.
Tothill, Jeremiah, 3, 38, 67, 108, 137, 174, 211, 247, 248.
Tothill, Capt. Jeremiah, 282, 284.
Tourneur, Daniel, 33, 61, 96.
Tourneur, Isaac, 33, 60, 96.
Tourneur, Thomas, 33, 60, 96, 133, 134, 169, 170, 207, 208, 231, 271, 314.
Townsend & Nostrand, 351.
Townsend, Solomon, 359.
Towt, John, 323.
Traverrier, Mr., 6, 40.
Tree, Robert, 325.
Tregany, Mr., 179, 215.
Trepan, Anthony, 377.
Trevett, John, 203, 242, 261.
Trivett, John, 303.
Tucker, Thomas, 377.
Tuder, Capt., 102, 145.
Tuders, John, 14, 15, 49, 50, 90, 127, 157, 187, 196, 227, 233, 251, 277.
Tuder, Capt. John, 173, 212, 248, 284.
Tunison, John, 213, 249, 285.
Turk, Assuarus, 358.
Turke, Paulus, 15, 23, 50, 57, 91, 123, 129, 153, 158, 202, 234, 241, 255, 260, 285, 289, 303.
Turke, Paulas, Jr., 18, 52, 93, 131, 161, 188, 191, 237, 252, 286, 292.
Turneur, Jacob, 134, 170, 207.
Turneur, Jacques, 231, 272, 314.
Tynter, Isaac, 262.

Underhill, Aaron, 323.
Underhill, Townsend, 347.
Utt, John, 322.

Valentine, David, 173, 246, 210, 281.
Valleau, Peter, 16, 51, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235.
Varick, Richard, 356, 381.
Varrick, Johannes, 7, 83, 113, 192, 222, 273.
Varrick, John, 161, 273.
Van Alstyne, John, 373.
Van Alstyne, Mrs., 372.
Van Boeckenhoven, Stephen, 180.
Van Bommel, Jeronimus, 30, 47, 82, 105, 148, 185, 221, 268.
Van Bommell, Mrs., 297.
Van Borsom, Cornelius, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 177, 285.
Van Borsom, Harmanus, 22, 56, 75, 123, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Van Borsom, Hendrick, 18, 53, 119, 148, 198, 237, 257, 298.
Van Borsom, Mrs., 216.
Van Borsom, Tyman, 19, 24, 54, 58, 64, 72, 77, 98, 99, 119, 125, 149, 155, 171, 198, 205, 238, 257, 299.
Van Brugh, Johannes, 3, 11, 38, 68, 88, 108, 118, 137, 166, 174, 197, 211, 227, 277.
Van Brugh, Margarita, 194.
Van Brugh, Mrs., 247.
Van Brugh, Petrus, 113, 162.
Van Bueren, Cortlandt, 350.
Van Bueren, Henry, 347.
Van Bursen, Timothy, 283.
Van Clyff, Mrs., 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 177, 213, 249, 285.
Van Cortlandt, Col., 131, 191.
Van Cortlandt J., 167, 197, 278, 312.
Van Cortlandt, Jacobus, 7, 32, 60, 84, 85, 94, 114, 133, 162, 163, 169, 192, 193, 206, 223, 230, 252, 270, 274, 290, 307.
Van Cortlandt, Johannes, 27, 44, 80, 102, 145, 194, 224, 275, 308.
Van Cortlandt, Stephanus, 18, 29, 45, 52, 81, 93, 194, 112, 141, 142, 146, 178, 183, 214, 218, 220, 267, 274, 284, 291, 308.
Van Cortlandt, Stephen, 8, 14, 48, 85, 90, 106, 115, 118, 127, 133, 148, 157, 163, 169, 185, 187, 193, 207, 218, 230, 233, 251, 271, 314.
Van Cortlandt, Col. Stephen, 22, 56, 62, 74, 122, 125, 152, 167, 179, 198, 205, 250, 296.
Van Couenhoven, Jacob, 31, 59, 95, 168, 205, 229, 312.
Van Couenhoven, Sarah, 31, 58, 95, 131, 168, Estate of, 205, 228, 269.
Van Dam, Rip, 28, 44, 80, 103, 146, 182, 219, 266, 295.
Vandenberg, Lodwick, 17, 51, 92.
Vandenberg, William, 18, 52.
Vandenburgh, Gerrett, 242.
Vandenburgh, Huybert, 243.
Vanderbeeck, Bernardus, 93.
Vanderbeeck, Conradus, 17, 52, 130, 160, 190, 236, 237, 253, 287, 305.
Vanderbeeck, Cornelius, 20, 54, 72, 120, 150, 199, 239, 243.
Vanderbeeck, Jan, 305.
Vanderbergh, Cornelius, 188, 234, 252, 290.
Vanderbergh, Direck, 131, 191.
Vanderbergh, Gerrett, 304.
Vanderbergh, Gysbert, 128, 158.
Vanderbergh, Huybert, 18, 52, 91, 304.
Vanderbergh, Jurian, 23, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261, 303.
Vanderbergh, Lodwick, 92, 126, 156, 186, 232.
Vanderbilt, Jeremias, 374.
Vanderbilt, John, 352, 378.
Vanderbergh, Cornelius, 10, 87, 117, 165, 196, 226, 276, 310.
Vanderbergh, Direck, 12, 13, 48, 88, 89, 118, 126, 161, 167, 186, 196, 197, 227, 232, 255, 277, 291, 311.
Vanderbergh, Gerrett, 261.
Vanderbergh, Huybert, 262.
Vandercooke, Francis, 289.
Vander Cooke, Frans, 14, 49, 91, 128, 158, 188, 252.
Vander Doet, Gerrett, 300.
Vanderheyden, Johannes, 247, 298.
Vanderheyden, John, 211.
Vanderheyden, Mr., 175.
Vanderhule, Abraham J., 28, 44, 80, 218.
Vanderhule, Johannes, 295.
Vanderschuren, Gretie, 254, 288.

Vanderschuren, Peter, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254, 288.
Vanderspiegel, Jacobus, 17, 18, 51, 53, 92, 94, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253.
Vanderspiegel, John, Estate of, 330.
Vanderspiegel, Maria, 197, 227.
Vanderwerf, Cornelius, 120, 150, 199, 285, 300.
Vandespiegel, Jacobus, 63, 64, 98, 99, 287.
Vandespiegel, Johannes, 17, 51, 92, 130, 160, 190, 211, 247, 281.
Van Deursen, Catharina, 183.
Van Deursen, Jacob, 204, 243, 262.
Van Deusen, Jacobus I., 239.
Vandeventer, Cornelius, 263, 300.
Vandewater, Abraham, 8, 85, 110, 115, 139, 163, 194, 224, 275, 309.
Vandewater, Albert, 249, 284.
Vandewater, Albertus, 5, 39, 69, 176, 213, 262, 305.
Vande Water, Burger, 339.
Vandewater, Cornelius, 120, 150, 199, 238.
Vandewater, Johannes, 199, 301.
Vandewater, John, 69, 110, 140.
Vandewater, Mrs., 5, 40, 69. 110, 139, 176, 213, 249, 284.
Vandrile, Mrs., 337.
Van Duersen, Adam P., 133, 169.
Van Duersen, Isaac, 191, 237, 304, 338.
Van Duersen, Jacob, 28, 45, 81, 103, 146, 304.
Van Duersen, Mrs., 372, 373.
Van Duersen, Peter, 296.
Van Dyck, Metie, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156.
Van Elberst, Cornelius, 72.
Van Flemsborg, John, 10.
Van Gee, Neshee, 19, 54, 72, 120, 149, 199, 238, 258, 299.
Van Geesen, Jacob, 260.
Van Geesen, Johannes, 125, 155, 204, 242, 247, 251, 261, 263.
Van Geesen, John, 257, 269, 272, 278.
Van Gelder, Abraham, 15, 50, 91, 129, 158, 188, 234, 253, 287, 333.
Van Gelder, Harmanus, 15, 50, 91, 129, 158, 188, 234, 255, 289.
Van Gelder, Jannetie, 15, 50, 91, 129, 158, 188, 234, 255, 289.
Van Gelder, Johannes, 18, 52, 91, 93, 128, 131, 158, 160, 188, 190, 234, 236, 251, 253, 287, 290.
Van Gezell, Johannes, 281.
Van Giesen, Jacobus, 20, 54, 73, 120, 150, 239.
Van Giesen, Jan, 280.
Van Giesen, Johannes, 26, 42, 78, 101, 143, 180, 217, 221, 265, 293, 304.
Van Hatimes, Helletie, 245.
Van Heyinge, Claes J., 19, 53, 71, 119, 149, 198, 238, 257, 299.
Van Hooke, Evert, 13, 48, 90, 126, 186, 232, 256, 291.
Van Hook, Lawrence, 13, 21, 28, 44, 48, 55, 73, 85, 115, 117, 121, 150, 164, 166, 194, 225, 275, 309.
Van Hooren, Rut, 200.
Van Hooven, Hendrick, 245.
Van Horne, Aug, 331.
Van Horne & Clarkson, 329.
Van Horne, Gerrett, 8, 85, 114, 163, 193, 224, 274, 308, 329.
Van Horne, Gustavus, 2, 6, 36, 41, 66, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Van Horne, John, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 193, 218, 224, 274, 305, 308.
Van Horne, Mrs., 8, 84, 114, 163, 193, 224, 274, 308.
Van Horne, Rutgert, 73, 121, 151, 200, 240, 259, 301.
Vanimburgh, Gysbert, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 218, 222, 266, 295.
Van Laer, Abraham, 201, 240, 301.
Van Ness, Symon, 22, 56, 75, 123, 152, 202.
Van Nest, Johannes, 221.
Van Noorstrant, Jacob, 23, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261.
Van Nostrand, Jacob, 303.
Van Rolegom, Trintie, 126.
Van Rollegom, Trintie, 292.
Van Saen, Jacob, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255.
Van Sane, see Van Saen.
Van Sane, Jacob, 292.
Van Schaick, Adrian, 31, 58, 95, 131, 168, 205, 228, 269, 312.
Van Schaick, Anna, 267, 298.
Van Schaick, Annetie, 29, 45, 81, 104, 183, 219.
Van Schaick, Hendrick, 31, 59, 95, 206, 229, 270, 313.
Van Struy, John, 172, 245.
Van Stryde, John, 1, 36, 65, 209, 245, 279.
Van Swieton, Ouzeel, 25, 41, 77, 100, 142, 179, 215, 263, 292.
Van Thienhoven, Luykes, 248.
Van Tienhoven, Lucas, 7, 83, 113, 161, 162, 192, 222, 273.
Van Tienhoven, Nicholas, 113, 192, 222.
Van Tilborough, Barent, 20, 54, 72, 77, 120, 149, 199, 238, 258, 300.
Van Tilborough, Isaac, 20, 54, 72, 119, 149, 199, 238.
Van Tilborough, Jacob, 210, 246.
Van Tilborough, Jansen, 258.
Van Tilborough, Jan T., 299.
Van Tilborough, Johannes, 260, 302.
Van Tilborough, John, 199, 238, 280.
Van Tilborough, Peter, 2, 36, 66, 77, 106, 135, 172, 209, 243, 245, 263, 279, 305.
Van Tricht, Gerrett, 12, 47, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255, 292.
Van Tuyl, Albert, 342.
Van Tuyl, Andrew, 347, 378.
Van Tuyl, Jan Otto, 258, 300.
Van Tuyl, Jonathan, 244.
Van Tuyl, Otten, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260, 303.
Van Varick, John, 306.
Van Verde, Hendrick J., 30, 46, 82, 105, 147.
Van Vleeq, Isaac, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153.
Van Vliersen, Jeronemus, 289.
Van Voorhees, Daniel, 356.
Van Vorst, Johannes, 30, 46, 82, 105, 268, 297.
Van Vroost, Johannes, 30, 46, 147, 184.
Van Zandt, Jacobus, Estate of, 319, 320, 322.
Van Zandt, Jan, 300.
Van Zandt, Johannes, 28, 45, 81, 103, 146, 183, 219, 267, 281, 304.
Van Zandt, John, 20, 54, 73, 120, 150, 200, 258.
Van Zandt, Peter P., 337, 348, 355, 356, 358, 368, 381.
Van Zandt, Peter P., & Co., 348.
Van Zandt, Wynant, 341, 348.
Veenvos, Christina, 246, 247.
Veenvos, Daniel, 3, 37.
Veenvos, Mrs, 67, 108, 137, 174, 175, 210, 211, 215, 249, 281.
Verburgh, Margarita, 275.
VerBrugh, Mrs., 282.
VerBrughan, Johannes, 308, 311.

Vergereau, Bartian, 12, 47, 89.
Vergereau, Bertha, 122, 151.
Vergereau, Peter, 298.
Vermilye, Aeltie, 97, 134, 170, 207, 231, 315.
Vermilye, Mrs., 272.
Verno, Benjamin, 236.
Vernon, John, 347.
Verplanke, Jacobus, 27, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 217, 265, 294.
Verplank, Mrs., 334.
Verplanke, Samuel, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260, 303.
Versidno, Bertram, 287.
Viele, Arnout, 23, 57.
Viele, Cornelius, 8, 85, 115, 163, 194, 224, 275, 309.
Viele, Gerret, 21, 55, 73, 121, 151, 200, 240, 259, 301.
Viele, Peter, 16, 51, 92, 129, 189, 235.
Viele, Phillip, 301.
Vilant, David, 78, 100, 143, 180, 227, 273, 307.
Vilyo, Peter, 16, 51.
Vincent, Francis, 25, 41, 77, 100, 142, 181, 218, 265, 294.
Vincent, John, 8, 16, 20, 51, 54, 73, 92, 115, 120, 129, 150, 159, 163, 189, 193, 200, 224, 235, 239, 254, 258, 274, 288, 308.
Virginy, Jack, 20, 54, 72, 120, 150, 200, 293.
Vlaesbeeck, Barent, 19, 53, 71.
Vlierboom, Servoes, 262, 305.
Vonck, Barent, 28, 44.
Vonck, Bartholomew, 85, 115, 164, 194, 225, 262, 275, 307, 309.
Vredenburgh, Isaac, 22, 56, 75, 123, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Vredenburg, Jacob, 375.
Vredenburgh, Johannes, 128, 158, 188, 234, 255, 303.

Wacom, Mary, 300.
Waddell, Robert Ross, 364.
Waddington, Joshua, 346, 362, 379.
Wainwright & Caldwell, 328.
Wainwright, T., 363.
Waker, Mrs., 10.
Waldron, Barent, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 231, 271, 314, 315.
Waldron, Daniel, 122, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Waldron, George, 131.
Waldron, Johannes, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 231, 271, 314.
Waldron, Jores, 160.
Waldron, Joseph, 93, 191, 236, 261, 304.
Waldron, Mr., 117, 166, 193, 223, 276.
Waldron, Mrs., 342.
Waldron, Peter, 261.
Waldron, Samuel, 33, 60, 96, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 315.
Waldron, William, 124, 154, 203, 242, 261, 303.
Walker, Alexander, 99, 204, 243, 275, 298.
Walker, Sanders, 142.
Walsgrave, George, 22, 56, 75, 290.
Walters, John, 297.
Walters, Robert, 3, 38, 67, 108, 137, 174, 211, 247, 256, 282, 292.
Walton, Abraham, 318, 322.
Walton, Henry, 327.
Walton, Jacob, Estate of, 318, 320, 327.
Walton, William, 311.
Wamsley, William, 330.
Wanshaer, John, 28, 45, 81, 103, 146, 183, 219, 267, 296.
Ward, Stephen, 347.
Warner, George, 338.
Warren, Boelen, 15, 49, 91, 128, 158.
Warren, George, 14, 48.
Warren, Jan, 128, 158.
Washer, John, Estate of, 330.
Watson, James, 334.
Watson, James, Jr., 360.
Watson, Matthew, 355.
Watson, Robert, 372.
Watson, John, 3, 24, 38, 58, 68, 76, 100, 107, 125, 136, 143, 155, 173, 180, 204, 210, 239, 246, 258, 264.
Watts, Robert, 183, 296, 368.
Wattson, John, 280.
Way, John, 70, 111, 140, 177.
Webb, Miss, E., 333.
Webb, Orange, 340.
Webber, Arnout, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205, 229, 269, 312.
Webber, Wolfert, 22, 31, 33, 56, 59, 60, 64, 75, 95, 96, 98, 99, 123, 132, 133, 152, 168, 169, 171, 206, 207, 229, 241, 260, 269, 290, 302, 312.
Weene, Thomas, 25, 41.
Wells, James, 19, 53, 69, 110, 139, 176, 213, 249, 307.
Welsh, William, 22, 56, 74, 122, 129, 152, 159, 201, 241, 260, 302.
Wenham, Capt., 241, 260, 302.
Wenham, Mr., 268.
Wenham, Thomas, 29, 30, 45, 46, 77, 81, 103, 105, 146, 147, 183, 184, 219, 220, 243, 250, 256, 262, 263, 267, 269, 271, 272, 278, 290, 296. 297, 298.
Wessells, Francis, 2, 19, 36, 54, 66, 72, 106, 119, 135, 149, 172, 199, 209, 238, 245, 258, 279, 333.
Wessells, Franse, 299.
Wessells, Harmanus, 23, 56, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Wessells, Jannetie, 10, 87, 117, 165, 195, 226.
Wessells, John, 2, 36, 66.
Wessells, Lawrence, 10, 12, 87, 88, 113, 116, 118, 162, 165, 167, 192, 195, 197, 223, 226, 228, 273, 276, 278, 307, 310, 312.
Wessells. Mrs., 109, 138, 175, 211, 247, 282.
Wessells, Peter, 76, 124, 154, 180, 216, 264, 293.
Wessells, Warner, 15, 26, 42, 50, 78, 92, 101, 129, 143, 159, 180, 189, 216, 264, 293.
West, John, 19, 54.
West, Thomas, 343.
West, Ward, 12, 89, 126, 155, 185, 232, 251, 286.
Westerhout, Jeremiah, 295.
Wetmore, Prosper, & Co., 358.
Wey, John, 140, 213.
Wheelwright, Wouter the, 32, 59, 94, 132, 169, 206, 229, 313.
White, Elizabeth, 288.
White, Henry, 356.
White, John, 288, 324, 349.
White, Mrs., 254, 334, 344.
White, Peter, 253.
White, Robert, 16, 51, 92, 129, 130, 159, 189, 235, 236, 253, 288.
White & Wardell, 347.
White, William, 4, 39, 68, 109, 138, 157, 178, 212, 248, 286, 296.
White, William, Jr., 252.
Whitmore, Prosper & Co., 358.
Whitty, Leylie, 287.
Whitty, William, 93, 131, 160, 190, 236.
Wilkins, Jacob, 340.
Wilkinson, Abm, & Co., 330.
Wilks, John, 335.

Will, Henry, 325.
Willemse, Peter, 251.
Willett, Marinus, 346.
Willett, Mr., 30.
Willett, Richard, 223, 273, 307, 312.
Williams, George, 256, 291.
Williams, John, 12, 311.
Williams, Mr., 178.
Williams, William, 16, 50, 92, 372.
Williamson, Abraham, 70, 111, 140, 177.
Willis, William, 376.
Willkinson, Philip, 285.
Wills & Cadiz, 355.
Willson, Capt., 138, 280, 282.
Willson, Ebenezer, 2, 37, 67, 107, 109, 136, 173, 210, 211, 246.
Willson, Miss, 370.
Willson, Mr., 175.
Wilson, Mrs., 367.
Wilmerding, William, 374.
Wilmot, John J., 354.
Wilson & Allen, 340.
Wilson, Ebenezer, 34, 35, 61, 62, 63, 97, 98.
Wilson, William, 359.
Windeford, Jan, 122, 151, 201, 240, 259.
Windeford, John, 17, 52, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253, 287.
Windower, John, 301.
Windmill, Ship, 234.
Winne, Thomas, 25, 41.
Winslow, Thomas, 337.
Wise, John, 285.
Wittie, Betty, 247.
Wolfe, Henry, 282.
Wolfe, John & Brown, Harlin, 331.
Wolfe, John, A., 366, 373.
Wood, Mr., 89, 118, 167.
Wood, Samuel, 351.
Wood, Timothy, 327.
Woodhull, James, 346.
Woodhull, Jas. & Gilbert, 342.
Woodsawyer, the, 33, 60, 95, 133, 169.
Wooggelle, Peter, 289.
Wool, Jeremiah, 381.
Woolsey, Mr., 358.
Workam, William, 120, 150.
Wosen, Alexander, 26, 42.
Wouterse, Gerrett, 21, 55, 74, 121, 151, 201, 240, 259, 301.
Wright, George, 90, 127, 157, 187, 233, 251.
Wright, James, 251, 263, 304.
Wright, John, 127, 157, 187, 233.
Wright, Joseph, 291.
Wright, Thomas, 291.
Wynanse, Gerrett, 20, 55, 73, 120, 150, 200, 239, 258.
Wynkoop, Benjamin, 218, 266, 295.

Yates, Richard, 335.
Yeamans, Ann, 345.
Yearsly, Richard, 256, 291.
Yelleson, Hendrick, 178, 250.
Yelleson, Henry, 283.
Yost, Cornelia, 140.
Yost, Cornelius, 111, 177.
Young, John, 357.